NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

963

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1850

Roll 963

VIRGINIA

Nelson, New Kent, and Nicholas Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1850.** Dan'l M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Wallace J Peterson	60	M		Farmer	2.400	Albemarle Co Va					1
2		Elizabeth "	40	F				"					2
3		Judith C "	6	F				Nelson "					3
4	2	2 John J Bruce	40	M		Carpenter	300	" "					4
5		Lucinda "	32	F				"					5
6		Lucy "	11	F				"					6
7		Elizabeth "	7	F				"					7
8		William "	5	M				"					8
9		John "	3	M				"					9
10		George "	1	M				"					10
11	3	3 Isaac A Irving	46	M		Dr & Clerk	600	"					11
12		Louisa M "	38	F				"					12
13		Horace M "	20	M		Farmer		"					13
14		Joseph H "	15	M		Student		"					14
15		Isaac A "	12	M		Clerks Office		"					15
16	4	4 John F Mitchell	29	M		Dep Sheriff	1007	"					16
17		Isabella C "	27	F				"					17
18		Lolchard H "	3	M				"					18
19		Elizabeth L "	3	F				"					19
20		Howell L "	2	M				"					20
21		Barbara A "	18	M		Student		Amherst Co					21
22	5	Orville Irving	43	M		Attorney	650	Nelson					22
23		Elizabeth "	45	F				Bedford					23
24		Edward A "	24	M		Clerks Office		"					24
25		Angelina M Eglebrick	35	F				"					25
26		Wm H McClung	25	M		Mail Carrier		Nelson					26
27	6	6 James Johnson	36	M		Farmer		" "			1		27
28		Sarah Ann "	32	F				"			1		28
29		Alexander "	12	M				"					29
30		James "	10	M				"					30
31		William "	8	M				"					31
32		Frederic "	6	M				"					32
33		George "	5	M				"					33
34		Henry "	3	M				"					34
35		Levy "	1	M				"					35
36	7	7 Albert G Irving	48	M		Physician	1200	Amherst "					36
37	8	8 James Martin	28	M		Carpenter		Nelson "					37
38		John "	63	M		Farmer		Amherst "					38
39		Catharine "	50	F		"		Albe "			1		39
40		John Williamson	21	M		"		Nelson "			1		40
41													41
42		8 12 M. 28	40				6467				4		42

28 M
12 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Dan'l M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nelson Marlin	16	M		Farmer		Nelson Cty Va				
2		Wilson "	13	M		"		"				
3		Sarah "	35	F				"				
4		Lucinda "	25	F							1	
5		Paulina "	10	F								
6	9	9 Robt F Morgan	27	M		Merchant	600	"				
7		Elizabeth "	65	F				Augusta "				
8		Margaret E "	17	F				Nelson "				
9		Robt F Bibb	32	M		Grocer		"				
10		Arthur T Jones	30	M		Clerk		"				
11	10	10 Tilman Wells	45	M		Farmer	300	Amherst				
12		Lydia "	50	F				Maryland ✓				
13		Joseph "	26	M		Clerk		Nelson Cty Va				
14		Elizabeth Parker	21	F				"				
15	11	11 Hiram W Dawson	39	M		Lawyer	50	"				
16		Frances A "	22	F				Amherst "				
17		Ann "	2	F				Nelson "				
18		Frances "	63	F				Fluvanna "				
19	12	12 Geige H Tunno	37	M		Farmer		Nelson "				
20		Martha A "	32	F				"				
21		Ann Maria "	12	F				"				
22		W A V C "	6	F				"				
23		Lafon L "	4	M				"				
24		J M Howard	33	M		Meth[d] Preacher		Lancaster "	1			
25		Frances L "	24	F				Bedford "	1			
26	13	13 Harvell L Brown	46	M		Clk Circuit Court	2500	Alb° "				
27		Charles W "	15	M				Amherst "				
28		John M "	12	M				"				
29		Henry L "	10	M				"				
30		John T "	6	M				"				
31		Richard Phillips	76	M		No employment		Bellevue "				
32	14	14 Jas P Ireland	28	M		Cabinet maker	700	Rockbridge				
33		Henrietta M	18	F				Nelson				
34		Clara C	1	F				"				
35		Charlie Townsend	68	M		Carpenter		Great Britain ✓				
36		Henrietta "	60	F				Amherst Cty Va				
37		Elvira C Painter	23	F				Nelson				
38		Henry Vaughan	11	M	B			"				
39		Wm A Purvis	23	M		Carpenter		"				
40		Jas A Mays	23	M		Wagoner		"				
41												
42			40 ✓				$4150.			2	1	

21 M. 1 M bld
18 F

15 ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** July **1850.** Dan'l Sullivan, **Ass't Marshal.**

221

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	13	Pat L Simmons	35	M		Wagoner		Amherst Cty Va				
		Mary F "	31	F				Nelson				
		William F "	8	M				"		1		
		Mary J "	5	F				"				
		Robert A "	8/12	M				"				
16	16	Royal McCaul	46	M		Hotel Keeper	2000	Goochland "				
		Eudocia P "	41	F				Amherst "				
		Elizabeth M "	3	F				Nelson				
		Preston Ryan	23	M		Tailor		"				
		Coleman Wood	53	M		Const		"				
		Valentine Cunningham	18	M		Clk Store		"				
		Wm H Anthon	17	M		Bk Keeper		"				
17	17	Patsy Goodwin	32	M		Tailor		Amherst "				
		Eliza A "	19	F				Orange "				
		Stanford M "	3	M				"				
		Edward P "	2	M				"				
		Thos P "	1	M				"				
		Charlotte Fox	20	M		"		Augusta "				
		Sam° C Stephens	25	M		Confectioner		Nelson "				
		A Rogers	19	M				Amherst				
		Skelton G Tubbs	25	M		Lawyer		"				
18	18	Thos F Fitzpatrick	23	M		"	7000	Nelson				
		Mary Ann "	18	F								
		Walter "	6/12	M								
		Mary F Carrington	60	F				Amelia "				
		Wm C "	15	M				Cumberland				
19	19	Austin P Pamplin	39	M		Farmer	1000	Nelson "				
		Martha A "	28	F				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
		Ann Rutherfoord	12	F				"				
		Sally M Johnson	13	F				"				
		Caroline Pamplin	14	F				"				
20	20	Thos Woody	73	M		Farmer		Amherst "				
		Mary "	"	F				"				
		John W Fisher	18	M		Student		Nelson				
		John Anthon	19	M		"		"				
21	21	Arthur Hopkins	54	M		Physician	3000	Albe "				
		Elizabeth "	43	F				Nelson				
		Ann M Cutler	25	F				"				
		Richard C Pollard	81	M				Cuckoppin "				
			40				$ 13,000			1		

25 M
15 F
12 V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Davis Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth D Pollard	71	F				Alb° Co Va				
		Jas M Taliaferro	25	M		Physician		Nelson "				
22	22	Saml R Daniel	43	M		Shoe & Boot maker	1000	Orange "				
		Lucinda "	30	F				Nelson "				
		John S "	12	M				"		1		
		William H "	9	M				"		1		
		Ann C "	5	F				"				
		John Bradshaw	18	M		Shoe maker		"				
		Robt N Adams	22	M		"		"				
23	23	James B Hargrave	28	M		Hotel Keeper	30	"				
		Maria L "	23	F				"				
		Joseph "	3	M				"				
24	24	Chas Perrow	61	M		Atty at Law	6000	Amherst "				
		Eleanor "	57	F				"				
		Chas Henry "	16	M		Student		Nelson Cty		1		
25	25	Perrie W Young	34	M		Farmer		Greenbrier				
		Ellen "	32	F				Nelson "				
		Bruce "	8	M				"				
		Molly "	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth Jane "	3	F				"				
		Julia Bryant	60	F				"			1	
		Martha "	33	F				"			1	
26	26	William Wall	23	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Virginia P "	22	F								
		John W "	3	M								
		Elizabeth F "	2	F								
27	27	John S Evans	27	M		Merchant						
		Frances E "	26	F								
		Virginia J "	1	F								
		Mary A "	22	F								
		George A Ryan	25	M		Tailor						
		Parker Allen	28	M		Clk						
		Robt B Shelton	14	M								
28	28	Jefferson L Wells	48	M		Farmer		Amherst "				
29	29	George W Perry	32	M		Shoe & Boot maker		Nelson				
		Harriett A "	23	F				"				
		Helena S "	4	F								
		Charles T Adams	17	M		Shoe Maker						
30	30	Robt Harris	51	M		Cabinet "	350	Albe "		1		
		Lucena "	55	F				Amherst "				
			40				$ 9.400			3	3	

22 M
18 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1850.** Dan'l McHarris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Margaret Harris	20	F				Nelson cty					1
2		Cynthia "	18	F				"					2
3		Lazarus "	16	M		Farmer		"					3
4		J J "	13	M				"					4
5		James Sutler	5	M				"					5
6	31	31	Wm C Harris	25	M		Cabinet maker		Albe				6
7			Caroline F "	23	F				Nelson				7
8			Sarah A "	6/12	F				"				8
9	32	32	Joseph Faulkner	30	M		Planter		Hanover	1			9
10			Mary Jane "	23	F				Buckingham				10
11			John Eubank	24	M		Carpenter		Hanover				11
12			John Harris	13	M				Nelson				12
13			Robert Sparrow	16	M	M	Laborer		"				13
14	33	33	Nelson P Bunnell	26	M		Carpenter		"				14
15			Henrietta "	23	F				"				15
16			Caroline "	2	F				"				16
17			William "	4/12	M				"				17
18	34	34	Mary J B Cullen	40	F			6,000	Amherst				18
19			Mary Susan "	13	F				Nelson		1		19
20			Landon A "	13	M				"		1		20
21			Clifford B "	11	M				"		1		21
22			E. Adolphus "	8	M				"				22
23			Preston H "	7	M				"				23
24			Edward M "	3	M				"				24
25			Penny Whitehead	58	F				Amherst				25
26	35	35	Wm N Adams	28	M		Mechanic		Nelson	1			26
27			Ann "	17	F				"				27
28			Lucy "	43	F				"				28
29	36	36	Edwin M Derby	33	M		Blacksmith		"				29
30			Margaret "	34	F				"				30
31			James H "	14	M				"		1		31
32			Mary E "	11	F				"		1		32
33			Margt J "	8	F				"		1		33
34			Virginia "	6	F				"				34
35			Isabella "	3	F				"				35
36			Edwin H "	1	M				"				36
37			James Lanham	17	M				"				37
38	37	37	Robert W Walls	28	M		Teacher		Amherst				38
39			Cornelia A "	26	F				Albe				39
40			Bettie Jane "	7/12	F				"				40
41													41
42				40				$ 6.000		2	6		42

20 M 1 M 6 Ch V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1850.** Dan'l M Ivey, **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		James B. Rucker	16	M		Student		Amherst Cty Va					1
2		Wm. R. Cunningham	22	M		"		Nelson					2
3		Wm H Cloves	16	M		"		Amherst					3
4		J. Victoria Woodruff	13	F				"					4
5	38	38 Rhoda A. Bradshaw	47	F				Nelson					5
6		Lucinda "	17	F				"		1			6
7		Evaline "	14	F				"		1			7
8		Saml J "	11	M				"		1			8
9		Lydia F "	8	F				"					9
10		Ryland R "	6	M				"					10
11		Harmon Jennings	23	M		Stage Driver		Augusta Cty	1				11
12		Mary J "	21	F				Nelson	1				12
13	39	39 John J Bolling	28	M		Wheelright		"					13
14		Lucy Jane "	20	F				"					14
15		William "	3	M				"					15
16		Margaret "	2	F				"					16
17	40	40 Cynthia Medd	45	F				"					17
18	41	41 Richard S Bolton	32	M		Mason		"					18
19		Elizabeth J "	31	F				"					19
20		James R "	7	M				"			1		20
21		William H "	6	M				"			1		21
22		Thos Meeks	21	M				"				1	22
23	42	42 John J Seay	28	M		Carpenter		"					23
24		Julia A "	29	F				"					24
25		Ellen M "	6	F				"					25
26		Daniel B "	3	M				"					26
27		Sarah F "	1	F				"					27
28		Sarah Ann Graves	30	F				Albe				1	28
29	43	43 Augus W Seay	32	M		Carpenter		Nelson					29
30		Nancy "	22	F				"					30
31		Benj M W "	12	M				"					31
32		Cynthia Seay		F				"					32
33	44	44 Saml H Nelson	35	M				"					33
34		Paulina "	30	F				"					34
35		Mary Jane "	15	F				"			1		35
36		Antonia A "	13	F				"			1		36
37		Lucy C "	11	F				"			1		37
38		Josephine "	7	F				"					38
39		Joseph T "	5	M				"					39
40		Roberta P "	3	F				"					40
41													41
42			40							2	8	2	42

18 M
22 F

415

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Dan'l McHarris Ass't Marshal. 223

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	45	45 Henry Martin	53	M		Farmer		Amherst Cty Va			1		1
2		Matilda "	36	F				Ala					2
3		Sarah J "	21	F				Nelson			1		3
4		James H "	16	M				"					4
5		Mary S "	15	F				"					5
6		Nancy "	13	F				"					6
7		Lucinda "	6	F				"					7
8	46	46 Shotwood G Penn	36	M		Dentist		"					8
9		Mary A B "	31	F				"					9
10		Laura E J "	14	F				"					10
11		Harlan W "	12	M				"					11
12		Charles H "	10	M				"					12
13		Ebenr R "	6	M				"					13
14	47	47 Jas W Craig	48	M		Blacksmith		Ala "					14
15		Elizabeth "	49	F				"					15
16		E J "	19	F				Nelson					16
17		Mary "	16	F									17
18		James "	13	M							1		18
19		Saml "	11	M							1		19
20		Joseph "	9	M							1		20
21	48	48 David Fitzgerald	59	M		Farmer		Amherst			1		21
22		Lucinda "	37	F				Nelson					22
23		Robert "	19	M		Carpenter		"					23
24		Joseph D "	14	M				"			1		24
25		Catharine "	12	F				"			1		25
26		David "	9	M				"			1		26
27		Ann Maria "	7	F				"					27
28		John "	65	M		Farmer					1		28
29	49	49 Alexander Kidd	58	M		"	1400	Amherst					29
30		Charity "	53	F				"					30
31		Landon "	19	M		Carpenter		Nelson					31
32		Alexander "	14	M				"					32
33		Elizabeth "	12	F									33
34		Caroline "	10	F									34
35	50	50 Betsy Johnson	60	F			200	Amherst					35
36		Martha "	22	F				Nelson					36
37	51	51 John Allen	62	M		Farmer	200	Amherst			1		37
38		Ann "	39	F							1		38
39		Mary E "	10	F				Nelson					39
40		John L "	8	M							1		40
41													41
42			40				1800				7	6	42

19 M
24 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1850.** Dan'l M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Sam'l L Allen	8	M		Farmer		Nelson Co		1			1
2		Susannah M "	3	F				"					2
3		Geo W "	3	M		Farmer		"					3
4	52	52 Alex'r S Rudd	36	M		Farmer	500	"			1		4
5		Frances "	47	F				Amherst			1		5
6		L D "	11	M				Nelson		1			6
7		Margaret C "	4	F				"					7
8		Louisa L "	4	F				"					8
9		Mary C "	1	F				"					9
10	53	53 Isaac B "	26	M		Farmer		"			1		10
11		Ann "	32	F				"			1		11
12		Susan "	11	F				"					12
13		Alexander B "	8	M				"					13
14		Sarah F "	4	F				"					14
15		Lucy "	1	F				"					15
16		Thomas H "	9/12	M				"					16
17	54	54 Wilson Harvey	29	M		Farmer		"			1		17
18		Larcena "	29	F				"			1		18
19		Martha Bryant	22	F				"			1		19
20	55	55 Nelson Phillips	62	M		Farmer	650	Albe					20
21		Rosanna "	51	F				Amherst					21
22		Mary "	23	F				Bedford					22
23		Charles W "	21	M				"		1			23
24		Joseph H "	17	M				Pennsylvania		1			24
25		Elizabeth "	14	F				Nelson		1			25
26		Emily "	13	F				"		1			26
27		Zachariah "	8	M				"		1			27
28		Arzella "	6	F				"					28
29	56	56 William J Rudd	27	M		Carpenter		"					29
30		Caroline "	25	F				Bedford					30
31		M L "	4	M				Nelson					31
32		C W "	1	M				"					32
33	57	57 Robert Johnson	26	M		Farmer					1		33
34		Susannah "	28	F				Bedford					34
35		Madison "	2	M				Nelson					35
36		Jefferson "	5/12	M				"					36
37	58	58 W S Willoughby	39	M			1200	Amherst					37
38		Lucy Ann "	36	F				Albe					38
39		Joshua L "	14	M				Nelson			1		39
40		H P "	12	M				"			1		40
41													41
42			40				1350				9	8	42

21 M
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal. 224

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		I. A. Willoughby	10	M				Virginia				
		Louisa "	8	F				"				
		Walker "	4	M				"				
1	59	Eden Dean	35	M		Farmer	1000	"			1	
		" "	29	M		Do		"				
		Nancy "	22	F				"				
60	60	Robt. Saunders	76	M		Do		"			1	
		Susan Allen	50	F				"				
		Susan Saunders	24	M		Carpenter		"				
		Peter "	26	M		Do		"				
		Ann "	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Robert "	20	M		Do		"				
		Lewis "	17	M		Do		"				
		Peter "	10	M				"				
		Henry Dean	7	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
		Susan "	15	F				"				
1	61	Sarah E. Johnson	40	F				"				
		Henry "	16	F				"				
		Eliza "	14	F				"				
		John T. "	12	M				"				
		William H. "	10	M				"				
2	62	Peter Johnson	48	M		Farmer	3.000 10,429	"				
		Benj. D. "	26	M				"				
		Ann "	18	F				"				
		L. L. "	16	F				"				
		P. V. "	13	M				"				
		William E. "	9	M				"		1		
3	63	William T. Dolan	44	M		Farmer	6.200	"				
		Susan E. "	22	F				"				
		Ann B. "	18	F				"				
		Carter L. "	17	M				"				
		Henry H. "	15	F				"				
		Rebecca "	13	F				"				
		Judith "	11	F				"				
		Belle B. "	9	F				"				
		Virginia "	6	F				"				
		Nathan Rudd	22	M		Laborer		"				
		Lucian "	20	M				"				
4	64	Wm Trimble	73	M		Schoolmaster	800	"				
			40				9.000			1	2	

22 M.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug^st 1850. D. McDaniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wm Powell	47	M				Virginia					1
		Mary C "	44	F		Dentist		"					2
		William L "	26	M		Blacksmith		"					3
		Ann "	10	F				"					4
		Mary "	9	F				"		✓			5
		Elizabeth "	7	F				"		✓			6
		Edward "	6	M				"		✓			7
		James "	3	M				"					8
		John "	1	M				"					9
		Newton Christopher	17	M		Tailor		"					10
		Francis Tompkins	26	M				"					11
64	64	Lucinda Bailey	71	F		Farmer	Love	"					12
		Frances "	36	F				"					13
		Mary Powell	32	F				"					14
		Adeline Co "	12	F				"		✓			15
		Virginia "	10	F				"		✓			16
		Newton "	8	M				"		✓			17
		G "	6	F				"		✓			18
		C McDaniel	35	M		Farmer		"					19
		J McCormick	60	M		Teacher		"					20
66	66	Rebecca Fielding	71	F			Love	"			1		21
		Susan Austin	7	F				"		✓			22
		Joseph Tompkins	38	M		Tailor		"					23
67	67	Arthur A Wade	23	M		Farmer		"			1		24
		Permelia B "	22	F				"					25
68	68	George W Trammell	27	M		Farmer		"					26
		Martha "	21	F				"					27
		Laura "	2	F				"					28
		John A "	1	M				"					29
69	69	Bluford Ball	45	M		Farmer		"			1		30
		Lucinda "	30	F				"					31
		Ann Maria "	5	F				"					32
		Matilda Tompkins	28	F	B			"			1		33
		Lucy "	4	F	B			"					34
70	70	Polly Ball	82	F			1,000	"			1		35
71	71	Fielding Tyree	35	M			250	"					36
		Napoleon "	10	M				"		✓			37
		Nancy "	37	F				"					38
		Newton "	8	F				"		✓			39
		William "	6	M				"					40
													41
			40				6,250				1	5	42

48 m 2 f 6 b 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Augst **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.** 225

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah C Lyon	1	f				Virginia					1
		William Lyon	17	m		Farmer		"					2
		Elizabeth "	16	m		Do		"					3
72	72	Wm H Brown	66	m		Farmer	860	"					4
		Rosalinda "	61	f				"					5
		Mary E "	18	f				"					6
		William H "	16	m				"		1			7
		James M "	12	m				"		1			8
		Sarah C Brown	10	f				"					9
		Robert A "	7	m				"		1			10
		Gilbert "	3	m				"					11
		Rebecca "	1	f				"					12
73	73	Isaac Townsend	66	m		Farmer	350	"			1		13
		Sarah "	69	f				"					14
		Joseph M "	20	m				"					15
		Jesse B "	18	m				"					16
		Rebecca "	16	f				"					17
		E B "	16	f				"					18
		James P "	13	m				"					19
		Sarah E "	12	f				"					20
		Mary A "	8	f				"					21
		Elizabeth "	68	f				West Britain					22
		Peter Judkins	20	m				Virginia					23
74	74	Susan Powell	65	f			500	"		1			24
		Emeline "	38	f				"			1		25
		Francis "	17	m				"					26
		Lucinda "	3	f				"					27
		Ellen "	16	f				"					28
75	75	Lemuel Powell	28	m		Farmer	4,000	"			1		29
		Robert "	26	m		Farmer		"					30
76		Edward Freeman	62	m		Farmer	300	"					31
		Susan "	32	f				"					32
		Abby Jane "	13	f				"					33
		Isabella "	9	f				"					34
		Dorothy "	6	f				"					35
		L Ann "	4	f				"					36
		C B "	7	f				"					37
77	77	Jacob Dawson	64	m		Farmer	400	"					38
		Frances "	39	f				"					39
		John "	22	m		Laborer		"					40
													41
			40	f			7,010			3	4		42
			18	m									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Augt 1850. D. M. Haines Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Leland Barnes Sr	45	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Julia "	18	F				"				
		Sarah "	12	M				"				
		Mary "	10	M				"				
		Eliza "	8	M				"				
		Clifton "	6	M				"				
		Josiah "	3/12	M				"				
78	78	William H Reid	31	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
		John M "	2	M				"				
		Infant "	6	F				"				
		" "	4	F				"				
		Reuben H "	1	M				"				
79	79	William P Reid	33	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Ellen F "	26	F				"				
		John W "	3	M				"				
		Mary A "	6/12	F				"				
80	80	Mary Ophelia	36	F				"			1	Pauper
		Josiah "	24	M				"				
		William "	10	M				"				
		Eliza J "	6	F				"				
		Sarah E "	1	F				"				
81	81	Joseph C Harris	38	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Caroline "	38	F				"				
		Silas W "	11	M				"		1		
		Emily V "	10	F				"		1		
		Henry "	7	M				"		1		
		Silas W "	2	M				"				
82	82	Mary A Harris	21	F				"				
83	83	Jno. Newcastle	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Susannah "	24	F				"				
		Catharine "	6	F				"		1		
		Victoria "	3	F				"				
		W. W "	2	F				"				
84	84	Jno Dumbeller	56	M			600	"			1	
		Jane "	48	F				"			1	
		Benja "	11	M				"		1		
85	85	Jesse "	50	M		Farmer	500	"			1	
		Sarah "	51	F				"			1	
		Eliza A "	19	F				"				
			40				$4,000				6	1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah A Dumbeller	18	F				Virginia					1
		Mary J "	12	F				"					2
		Nancy S "	15	F				"					3
		George White	20	M		Laborer		"			1		4
86	86	Thos S Berry	50	M		Farmer	120	Maryland					5
		Mildred "	26	F				Virginia			1		6
		John "	5	M				"					7
		Margaret "	4	F				"					8
		Maria "	2	F				"					9
		William "	2/12	M				"					10
87	87	Robert P Rodes	53	M		Farmer	680	"					11
		Mildred "	47	F				"					12
		T Ann "	24	F				"			1		13
		Sarah "	22	F				"			1		14
		Elizabeth C "	21	F				"			1		15
		Frances A "	17	F				"			1		16
		Cornelia E "	15	F				"					17
		Eliza M "	13	F				"					18
		Mary M "	10	F				"					19
		Evalina R "	6	F				"					20
88	88	Mary Dumbeller	25	F				"					21
		Catharine Thacker	29	F				"			1		22
		Kitty W Dumbeller	2	F				"			1		23
		Not named	7/12	F				"					24
89	89	Wm Hewardson	73	M		Farmer	1.000	Great Britain				Deaf	25
		Sarah "	57	F				Virginia					26
		Jane "	27	F				"					27
		Sarah "	22	F				"					28
		Samuel "	21	M		Farmer		"					29
		John "	18	M		Laborer		"					30
		Ann M "	16	F				"					31
		Margaret "	14	F				"					32
		Cynthia "	13	F				"					33
90	90	John N Wiseman	30	M		Carpenter	150	"					34
		Susan "	26	F				"					35
		James H "	5	M				"					36
		William H B "	4	M				"					37
		Lewis A V "	2	M				"					38
		George R "	1	M				"					39
91	91	Edward Thomas	58	M		Baptist Preacher	3.500	"					40
													41
			40				5,420			8	1		42

1/4 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1850.** David McHarry **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Durrad	60	F				Virginia				
2		Wm "	32	M		Bapt. Preacher		"	1			
3		Edward "	22	M		Do		"	1			
4		Louisa "	23	D				"				
5		Cynthia "	16	F				"				
6		Virginia C. "	16	F				"		1		
7	92	92 William B Sims	51	M		Farmer	600	"			1	
8		Mary "	53	F				"			1	
9	93	93 James Taylor	33	M		Carpenter		"				
10		Martha "	36	F				"				
11		J. G. "	13	F				"		1		
12		V. P. "	8	F				"				
13		Fr. D. "	6	F				"				
14		Martha C. "	4	F				"				
15		Thomas J. "	3	M				"				
16		William Bailey	63	M				"			1	Blind Pauper
17	94	94 Joseph B Matthews	43	M		Farmer	2000	"				
18		Eliza B "	27	F				"				
19		Mary Anne "	9	F				"		1		
20		William L "	6	M				"				
21		D. J. "	5	F				"				
22		Joseph E. "	3	M				"				
23		C. H. "	10/12	M				"				
24	95	95 Mary Ann Bailey	45	F			1,800	"				
25		Francis "	21	M		Farmer		"				
26		Eliza J. "	17	F				"				
27		Sarah C. "	16	F				"				
28		William O. "	14	M				"				
29		Virginia "	12	F				"				
30	96	96 Henry G Rebeck	40	M		Merchant	1200	"				
31		Mildred "	21	F				"				
32		Henry P "	10/12	M				"				
33		Susan "	76	F			2,500	"				
34	97	97 William Dunkard	32	M		Blacksmith		"				
35		Frances "	26	F				"				
36		James "	7	M				"				
37		Saunder "	5	F				"				
38		William "	3	M				"				
39	98	98 Sam'l Damron	49	M		Farmer	2.000	"				
40		Elizabeth "	51	F				"				
41												
42			40				9.600			2	3	3 1

1/8 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Wilson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Zachariah Damron	21	M		Farmer		Virginia					1
99	99	Wm P Shepherd	42	M		Merchant	12.000	"					2
		Margaret J "	37	F				"					3
		Virginia A E "	18	F				"		1			4
		Garland V "	16	M				"		1			5
		James M "	13	M				"		1			6
		Sarah S "	13	F				"		1			7
		Martha H "	11	F				"		1			8
		William H "	9	M				"		1			9
		Granville S "	7	M				"		1			10
100	100	John H Brady	48	M		Saddler	400	Maryland					11
		Macanna "	50	F				Virginia					12
101	101	John F Hunt	23	M		Carpenter		"					13
		Ann M "	22	F				"					14
		Lucy V "	1	F				"					15
102	102	H P Blain	25	M		Physician		"					16
		Sarah P "	22	F				"					17
		R V "	1	F				"					18
		Jane Montgomery	75	F				"					19
		Joseph "	38	M		Physician		"					20
103	103	Levy Cook	39	M		Miller		"		1			21
		Susan "	33	F				"					22
		Emily "	14	F				"		1			23
		John Wesley "	12	M				"		1			24
		Sam R "	10	M				"		1			25
		Ann E "	8	F				"					26
		E S "	6	F				"					27
		Julia E "	4	F				"					28
		Wm S "	2	F				"					29
		Runnam infant "	1/12	F				"					30
104	104	James A Proffett	25	M		Farmer		"					31
		Judith C "	18	F				"					32
		Lucasta "	8/12	M				"					33
105	105	Waddy W Roberts	28	M		Farmer	10.000	"					34
		Frances A "	35	F				"					35
		Sarah A "	5	F				"					36
		Eleanora P "	3	F				"					37
		Virginia E "	9/12	F				"					38
106	106	Obadiah Proffett	64	M		Farmer		"					39
		Ann P "	53	F				"		1			40
													41
			40				22.400			10	2		42

17 m
9 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Augt 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Gideon E. Proffitt	4	M				Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	19	F				"				
3		Isaac "	18	M				"				
4		Lucy "	16	F				"				
5	107 107	Jesse A. Jones	37	M		Farmer	2000	"				
6		Sarah "	36	F				"				
7		William "	15	M				"		1		
8		John "	13	M				"		1		
9		Mary A. "	11	F				"		1		
10		Wilkins Porter	24	M		Carpenter		"				
11	108 108	Caroline S. Murrell	37	M		Tailor		"				
12		Elizabeth "	33	F				Philadelphia				
13		J. J. "	11	M				Virginia				
14		William W. "	9	M				"				
15		J. L. "	8	F				"		1		
16		C. H. "	5	M				"				
17		J. D. "	3	M				"				
18		E. M. "	1	M				"				
19		Caty Ann Taylor	29	F				"			1	
20	104 109	Jas. J. Childress	24	M		Shoemaker		"			1	
21	110 110	Philo J. Bunnell	29	M		Merchant		Connecticut				
22		Maria "	29	F				Virginia				
23		Charles M. "	2	M				"				
24	111 111	John Bethel	34	M		Farmer	450	"				
25		Susan "	33	F				"				
26		Frances "	8	F				"				
27		Silas "	6	M				"				
28		Mary J. "	4	F				"				
29		Nelly "	1	F				"				
30	112 112	Elizabeth Smith	61	F				"			1	
31		Lucy Harris	65	F				"			1	
32	113 113	George W. M. Davis	44	M		Miller		"				
33		Elizabeth A. "	32	F				"				
34		Wm. F. "	11	M				"				
35		James M. "	9	M				"				
36		Mourney Brooks	77	F				Rockbridge			1	
37	114 114	Nancy Crosby	73	F			500	Virginia				
38		Frances Roberts	73	F				"				
39	115 115	Lucinda Wheeler	38	F			12.00	"				
40		William M. "	17	M		Farmer		"				
41												
42			40				4.150				4	5

2 M

455

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.** 228

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry T Rhodes	15	M				Virginia		1			1
		Edwin A "	13	M				"		1			2
		Francis "	11	M				"		1			3
		E T "	9	Mu				"		1			4
		Joseph Ladd	55	Mu		Farmer		"					5
		Mary Ann "	52	F				"			1		6
		Frances "	17	F				"		1			7
		Ira H "	11	Mu				"		1			8
		Martha "	7	F				"					9
		Caroline "	7	Mu				"					10
		Lucretia Ann "	6	F				"					11
		Isabella "	1	Mu				"					12
11	11	Peter Bryant	35	Mu				"					13
		Mary "	30	F				Tennessee			1		14
15	15	William Bryant	60	Mu		Farmer	600	Virginia			1	1	15
		Frances "	35	F				"					16
		Sarah "	14	F				"		1			17
		Henry T "	12	M				"		1			18
		Mary Frances "	10	F				"		1			19
		Josephus "	8	M				"					20
		Barbara "	6	Mu				"					21
		John T "	3	Mu				"					22
14	14	Benedict Bryant	33	Mu		Farmer		"			1		23
		Sarah "	68	F				"			1		24
		Mary "	22	Mu		Laborer		"			1		25
		William H "	22	Mu		Do		"			1		26
		Nelson "	18	Mu		Do		"					27
		Jane "	13	F				"		1			28
		Cynthia "	11	F				"		1			29
		Nicholas "	8	M				"					30
		Barbara "	7	Mu				"					31
		Lewis "	3	Mu				"					32
12	12	Thomas J Evans	27	Mu		Farmer	2.500	"					33
		Matilda "	60	F				"					34
		Josephus "	22	Mu		Farmer		"					35
		Mary Ann Wilson	27	Mu				"					36
17	17	Zachariah Saunders	73	Mu		Farmer		"					37
	V	Lydia Bailey	55	F				"			1		38
19	19	Jeremiah Dunbar	40	Mu	B	Farmer	175	Virginia					39
		Jane "	83	F	B			"					40
													41
			40				3.475			11	8		42

V 20 M 1 M Col

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hickman **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1850.** D. M. Reeves **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
123	123	Thomas Saunders	44	m		Farmer		Virginia			1	
		Louisa "	31	f				"				
		Jesse "	2	m				"				
		William "	1	m				"				
		Priscilla Reed	36	f				"				
124	124	Thomas Reed	76	f				Northampton			1	Pauper
		Lucinda Parker	28	f				Virginia			1	
		James "	3	m				"				
125	125	Edmund Mitchell	52	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Margaret "	50	f				"			1	
		Rebecca "	20	f				"			1	
		Isabella "	13	m				"				Pauper
		Stanley "	17	m		Farmer		"				
		Thomas "	13	m		"		"				
		Rhoda "	13	f				"				
		Ann Thomas C	4	f				"				
126	126	Thomas Cabrick	30	f				"			1	
		John R "	7	m				"		1		
		Francis D "	3	m				"		1		
		Virginia "	3	f				"				
		William "	1	m				"				
127	127	E. Cates	56	f				"			1	
		Ann "	17	m		—		"				
		Charles "	16	m				"				
		William "	16	m				"				
		Nancy "	17	f				"				
		Lucinda "	9	f				"		1		
128	128	Lawrence Smith	39	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Margaret "	36	f				"			1	
		Catharine "	17	f				"				
		Sarah Ann "	14	f				"				
		Edwin "	12	m				"				
		Reuben "	13	m				"				
		Jacob "	11	m				"				
		Nancy "	9	f				"				
		Amanda "	6	f				"				
		Margaret "	3	f				"				
		Eliza "	2	f				"				
129	129	Nancy Graves	60	f			2000	"				
130	130	Abiles G Harris	46	m		Farmer	7500	"				
			40				9500				3	17 2

19 Inf

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Aug[t] **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

467
229

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Josiah C Harris	61	M				Virginia					1
		Ann E	58	F				"		1			2
131	131	Elijah H Anderson	45	M		Farmer	7 000	Virginia					3
		Jane "	33	F		Do		"					4
		Sarah "	14	F		Do		"					5
		Zachariah "	13	M		Student		"					6
		Elizabeth "	11	F				"					7
		Henry "	9	M		Scholar		"					8
		Willis "	12	M				"					9
		Lucian "	13	M				"					10
132	132	Elijah Robertson	27	M		Farmer		"					11
		Jane "	22	F				"					12
		Andrew J "	1	M				"					13
133	133	John Donnelson	22	M		Farmer		"			1		14
		Jane J "	19	F				"					15
		Lycurgus "	1	M				"					16
		Julia Frances "	4	F				"					17
134	134	Benj[n] F Harris	31	M		Farmer	6 000	"					18
		Ann "	21	F				"					19
		Lucian Leo "	1	M				"					20
		Lucinda "	2	M				"					21
135	135	Caleb[n] Saunders Sr	50	M		Farmer		"			1		22
		Lucinda Hampton	60	F				"			1		23
		Frances "	22	F				"			1		24
136	136	Isaiah Saunders	29	M		Farmer	2 500	"					25
		Lucinda D "	21	M		Do		"					26
		Jael "	26	M		Do		"			1		27
		Sarah E "	14	F				"					28
		Martha C "	12	F				"					29
137	137	Micajah Carey	46	M		Carpenter		"					30
		Peter M "	7	M				"					31
		Lucy Ann "	6	F				"					32
138	138	Edwin Anderson	20	M		Farmer		"					33
		Lucy T "	20	F				"					34
		Lucy Ann "	27	F				"					35
		Lucy "	2	F				"					36
139	139	Alex[r] Wilcoxen	36	M		Farmer		"					37
		Elizabeth T "	31	F				"					38
		William B "	8	M				"					
		Jane A "	6	F				"					
													41
			40				12 900			1	3		42

22 M 12 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug[t] 1850. D Tur. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Catherine Tolaine	4	f				Virginia				
		E do	2	m				"				
142	142	Eldridge Timmons	31	m		Farmer	4 000	"				
		Ally	64	f				"				
		Lewis "	22	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	20	f				"				
		Tilen "	17	m		Student		"		1		
		Sarah "	16	f				"				
		Clement "	14	m				"		1		
		Lucy "	12	f				"		1		
		Thos G "	10	m				"				
		Eleanor H "	8	m				"				
		Caroline T "	6	m				"				
141	141	Elizabeth Timmons	65	f				"				
		Frances "	25	f				"				
143	143	Isaac Dawson	55	f			2 000	"				
		Nancy Roberts	68	f			800	"				
		Edwin S "	27	m		Farmer		"				
		C D "	24	m		Student		"				
163	163	Nelson J West	23	m		Miller		"				
		Polly "	23	f				"				
166	166	Harding Timmons	50	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Sarah Timmons	65	f				"				
		Amanda Timmons	16	f				"				
		Erwin J "	14	f				"				
		Caroline "	13	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	11	f				"				
		Robert "	8	m				"				
165	165	Elizabeth L Robb	52	f			2 500	"				
		Edwin D A "	23	m		Student		"			1	
		Isaac P "	19	m				"		1		
		Alexander J "	16	m				"		1		
146	146	Nelson Timmons	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	25	f				"			1	
		Amanda "	20	f		—		"			1	
		Chas L Pugh "	19	m		Student		"				
147	147	Wash[n] R Timmons	24	m		Farmer	1 500	"				
148	148	Isaac Newton	50	m		Do	1 000	"				
		Nancy C "	48	f				"				
		Adeline "	18	f				"				
			40	f			11 500			5	3	

20 m
20 f
10 d

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson 459 State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug^st 1850. Danl M Hamlin Ass't Marshal. 230

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Eliza Newton	16	F				Virginia					1
		William "	13	M				"		1			2
		Martha "	11	F				"					3
		Mary "	9	F				"					4
		Sarah "	7	F				"					5
		Julina "	2	F				"					6
149	149	William Isaac	59	M		Farmer	4000	"					7
		Martha "	49	F				"					8
		Julina "	26	M		Overseer		"					9
		Margaret "	24	F				"					10
		Mary Frances "	22	F				"					11
		Elizabeth "	20	F				"					12
		Matilda Ann "	18	F				"					13
		Martha J "	15	F				"					14
		James T "	12	M				"		1			15
		William H "	19	M		Laborer		"					16
150	150	Richard A Isaac	31	M		Overseer		"					17
		Matilda H "	24	F				"					18
		Eliza J "	9	F				"		1			19
		Martha J "	7	F				"		1			20
		Susan F "	5	F				"					21
		John W "	3	M				"					22
		Louisa Ellen "	1	F				"					23
		Infant unnamed "	1/12	F				"					24
151	151	Frances Perkins	81	F			1.000	"					25
		Joel Bethel	30	M		Overseer		"		1			26
		Matilda "	30	F				"		1			27
152	152	Wyatt Hare	55	M		Farmer	3.500	"					28
		William "	60	M				"				Insane	29
		Rowland "	51	M				"					30
		Elizabeth "	45	F				"					31
		Mary Ann Harwell	77	M				"					32
153	153	Edward Hare	43	M		Farmer		"			1		33
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"					34
		Edward W "	6/12	M				"					35
154	154	Nelson Pugh	40	M		Farmer		"			1		36
		Lucy "	40	F				"			1		37
		Sarah "	17	F				"					38
		Preston "	15	M				"					39
		George "	13	M				"					40
													41
			40				5.500		2	4	3	1	42

17 M
23 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850. Dan'l M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Pugh	10	M				Virginia				
2		Benj" "	7	M				"				
3		Betsey "	3	F				"				
4		William "	2	M				"				
5		Mary "	4/12	F				"				
6		Nancy McClure	80	F			200	"				
7	153	153 William A Rebals	36	M		Farmer	1,000	"				
8		Matilda P "	33	F				"				164
9		Belle Ann "	6	F				"				
10		John M "	4	M				"				
11		Ellen Clay "	3	F				"				
12		Ann "	30	F			3,000	"				
13	156	156 Henry H "	34	M		Farmer	6,000	"				165
14		Nancy B "	34	F				"				
15		Juliella "	6	F				"				
16		Adaline "	4	F				"				
17		Lucas P "	3	M				"				
18		Calvin P "	6/12	M				"				
19	157	157 Pleasant Lowry	54	M		Farmer		"		1		166
20		Martha "	50	F				"				
21		John "	18	M		Laborer		"				
22	158	158 John M Pugh	48	M		Miner		"		1		
23		Araminta "	26	F				"				167
24	159	159 Daniel Wade	71	M		Farmer		Unknown				
25		Malinda "	70	F				Virginia		1		
26	160	160 Haiden "	24	M		Farmer		"				
27		Mary "	22	F				"				168
28		John D "	1	M				"				
29		William D "	2/12	M				"				
30		Maria Alexander	16	F				"				
31	161	161 Wm H Diggs	44	M		Farmer		"				
32		Mildred "	33	F				"			1	
33		Mary Justice	23	F				"			1	
34	162	162 Saml Tinley	69	M		Farmer		"				169
35		Sarah "	55	F				"			1	
36		A "	23	F				"			1	
37		Jane "	18	F				"				
38		Robert "	12	M				"				
39	163	163 Lucinda Diggs	64	F			650	"				
40		Elizabeth "	31	F			450	"				
41												
42			40				13,100				7	

18 M
22 F

461

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Augt 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal. 231

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Lucinda Diggs	76	F.			650	Virginia					1
2		Nicey A "	24	F.			650	"					2
3		Emma "	22	F.			650	"					3
4		Benjamin H "	17	M			1500	"					4
5		Caroline Thomas	19	F				"		1			5
6		William "	33	M			650	"		1			6
7		Mary F "	1	F				"					7
164	164	William G Smith	37	M		Farmer	1200	"					8
9		Margaret H "	21	F				"					9
10	10	William H "	10	M				"		1			10
11	11	Jack F "	5	M				"					11
12	12	Charles M "	2	M				"					12
13	13	165 165 Joseph Tyndall	30	M		Farmer		"			1		13
14	14	Frances "	26	F				"			1		14
15	15	Charles D "	9	M				"					15
16	16	Frances E "	4	F				"					16
17	17	Conway "	2	F				"					17
18	18	Margaret A "	3/12	F				"					18
166	19	166 Constance Bailey	23	F				"					19
20	20	Tarpley F "	37	M		Farmer		"					20
21	21	Rayetta "	3	F				"					21
22	22	Thomas R "	7/12	M				"					22
167	23	167 Jacob D Harris	25	M		Farmer		"					23
24	24	Sarah Ann Farrar	26	F				"					24
25	25	Lucas S "	3	M				"					25
26	26	Ann E "	1	F				"					26
168	27	168 Joseph T Thomas	60	M		Farmer		"					27
28	28	Mary Ann "	38	F				"					28
29	29	Andrew J "	17	M				"		1			29
30	30	William H "	10	M				"		1			30
31	31	Sarah F "	8	F				"		1			31
32	32	Mary J "	6	F				"		1			32
33	33	Henry C "	3	M				"					33
169	169	34 William Vaughan	58	M		Farmer	100	"			1		34
35	35	Mildred A "	25	F				"					35
36	36	William S "	23	M				"					36
37	37	Maria F "	21	F				"					37
38	38	Thomas J "	18	M				"					38
39	39	Virginia "	15	F				"					39
40	40	Rosella "	12	F				"		1			40
41	41												41
42	42		40				4600		2	6	3		42

19 M
21 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1850.** Dan'l M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Francis M Vaughan	10	M				Virginia		1		
2		Mary E "	8	F				"		1		
3	170	170 Edmund C Woods	30	M		Carpenter		"				
4		Mary "	28	F				"				
5		Marcellus "	6	M				"				
6		John D "	3	M				"				
7		Charlotte "	11/12	F				"				
8		Nicholas Painter	18	M		Carpenter		"				
9		Lucinda Bryant	63	F				"			1	
10		E. "	8	F				"				
11	171	171 William Gadon	34	M		Farmer	20.000	England				
12		Charlotte M "	31	F				Virginia				
13		Sally T "	6	F				"		1		
14		Charles C "	4	M				"				
15		Sam'l L "	2	M				"				
16		Agnes S "	1	F				"				
17	172	172 Little Page Piggott LR	32	M		Overseer		"				
18		Ann E "	28	F				"				
19		Clemantha A "	4	F				"				
20		Edmonia "	1	F				"				
21	173	173 Edward L Pierce	44	M		Farmer	1.500	"				
22		Mary Ann "	39	F				"				
23		Virginia "	10	F				"		1		
24		Joseph E "	7	M				"		1		
25		Mary R "	5	F				"				
26		Sarah E "	3	F				"				
27		Lucy F "	3	F				"				
28		George D "	1	M				"				
29		Martha C "	1	F				"				
30		Henry A "	1	M				"				
31		Margaret Gleason	23	F				"				
32	174	174 Elizabeth Evans	46	F				"			1	
33		Susan "	15	F				"				
34		Spotswood "	25	M		Laborer		"				
35		Wiatten "	48	M		do		"			1	
36	175	175 Dan'l J Pierce	40	M		Farmer	800	"				
37		Frances "	23	F				"				
38		Henry "	4	M				"				
39		E. "	2	F				"				
40		Infant insurance	1/2	F				"				
41												
42			40				22300				5	3

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Aug^{t} **1850.** D M Barnes **Ass't Marshal.**

173

232

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
176		Lucy M Jones	26	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Sarah E "	13	f								
		Mary J "	10	f						✓		
177		Geo L Thomson	56	m		Merchant	1000					
		Melinda B "	40	f								
		Geo P "	6	m						✓		
		Ellen "	3	f						✓		
		Henry W "	3	f								
178		L Rennick	38	f			1200					
		William O "	12	m		Farmer						
		Thomas L "	4	m		Do						
		Laura V "	16	f						✓		
		Richard Newton	65	f	b							
179		Geo T Young	23	m		Farmer	500					
		Sarah C "	20	f								
180		Geo P Thomas	22	m		Farmer	200					
		Lucy M "	21	f								
		Cyntha "	65	f			2,00					
		Cynthia "	20	f								
		Peter "	16	m								
		Albert "	12	m								
		Susan "	7	f								
181		Lucy Lipscomb	74	f						✓		
181		Zachariah Lewis	34	m		Farmer						
		Sylvia "	30	f								
		Ellen "	10	m						✓		
		Elizabeth "	6	f								
		Peter "	2	m								
		Mary "	64	f								
182		Andrew W Wright	44	m		Wheelwright						
		Pamelia "	27	f								
		Margaret E "	6	f						✓		
		John D "	3	m								
		Martha J "	1	f								
		Peter J Johnson	24	m		Student						
183		Chas A Loving	26	m		Farmer						
		Lilian Lovely	21	m						✓		
		Mary A Loving	32	f								
		Geo H "	22	m								Idiotic
		Emma C "	18	f								
			40	f			3.100		6	2	1	

18 M & f Colo 10 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug. 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, Idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Cynthia Lacey	18	f				Virginia		1		
186	186	Lucy Price	56	m		Shoemaker		"			1	
		Lucy "	21	f				"			1	
		Lucinda "	19	m		Farmer		"				
		Peter "	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Sarah "	18	f				"				
186	186	Daniel Giles	80	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Lucy "	53	f				"			1	
		Peter "	18	m				"		1		
187	187	Valentine Hundley	50	m		Farmer	1 000	"				
		Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
		Lucinda "	16	f				"				
		Hunter "	15	m				"				
1		"	13	f				"				
		Edmund "	11	m				"				
		Wilson "	1	m				"				
		Caroline "	6	f				"				
		Virginia "	3	f				"				
		E. "	2	m				"				
188	188	W. Pemberton D.	26	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Susannah "	68	f				"			1	
		Agnes "	40	f				"		1	1	
		Lucy "	33	f				"			1	
189	189	Daniel A. Lamb	26	m		Millwright		"				
		Lucy "	22	f				"				
		Dolphin Price	22	m		Shoemaker		"			1	
		Sarah Lacey	22	f		Do		"			1	
190	190	John C. Roberts	31	m		Laborer		"				
		Phebe Irving	70	f				"				
191	191	William A. Rhodes	30	m		Farmer	7 000	"				
		Hannah "	31	f				"				
		William A. "	1	m				"				
		Caledonia Washington	14	f				"			1	
		Rebecca "	12	f				"			1	
191	192	Abram Seay	68	m		Farmer		"				
		Sarah "	60	f				"				
		Blanford "	16	m		Farmer		"				
192	193	Reuben Anderson	54	m		Shoemaker		"				
194	194	Edwin P. Perry	32	m		Farmer	300	"			1	
		Mary "	40	f				"				
			40				3.300				4	11

21 M
12 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug[t] **1850.** D M Stevens **Ass't Marshal.** 233

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Rebecca Perry	12	f				Virginia		1			1
2		Wales "	10	f				"		1			2
3	193	Wm H Reid (Sen[t])	34	m		Farmer		"			1		3
4		Mary "	60	f				"			1		4
5		Wm "	16	m				"					5
6		Mary "	12	m				"					6
7		Eliza A "	9	f				"					7
8		Robert "	6	m				"					8
9		Sarah "	4	f				"					9
10	194	Wm Blackwood	28	m		Carpenter		"			1		10
11		Eliza "	24	f				"			1		11
12		Evelina "	2	f				"					12
13		Dorcas "	4	f				"					13
14		Charles "	1	m				"					14
15	195	Wm Blackwood	37	m		Farmer	2000	"					15
16		Lucinda "	36	f				"					16
17		James "	15	m				"		1			17
18		Eugenia "	13	m				"		1			18
19		C. "	11	m				"		1			19
20		Willard "	6	f				"					20
21		Lafayette "	4	m				"					21
22		Clifford "	2	m				"					22
23		Cincinnatus "	1	f				"					23
24		Lulalia Thompson	68	f				"			1		24
25		Lawrence "	63	f				"			1		25
26		Elizabeth Wms	60	f				"			1		26
27	196	Wm Blackwood	34	m		Farmer	300	"					27
28		Lucy "	29	f				"					28
29		Lucinda "	7	m				"		1			29
30		Lucy Ann "	5	f				"					30
31		Wm "	3	m				"					31
32		Lucinda "	3/12	f				"					32
33	197	Francis Carter	45	m		Farmer		"					33
34		Jane "	26	f				"					34
35	200	Jno M Pendleton	42	m		Farmer		"			1		35
36		Nancy "	38	f				"			1		36
37		Pauline "	17	f				"					37
38		Nancy "	16	f				"					38
39		Lucinda "	13	f				"		1			39
40		Elizabeth "	11	f				"		1			40
41													41
42			40				2.300			8	5		42

17 m 6 v

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug[t] 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm Hankins	8	M				Virginia		1		
2		Peggy "	6	F				"				
3		Mary "	2	F				"				
4	201	201 Burwell Hankins	39	M				"			1	
5		Mary "	28	F				"				
6		William Wm	11	M				"				
7		Edwin T "	7	M				"				
8		Robert D "	6	M				"				
9		Lucian "	4	M				"				
10		A D "	1	M				"				
11		Wm J Coleman	21	M				"				
12		Raymond "	19	M				"			1	
13	202	202 Reuben Powell	52	M		Farmer		Virginia				
14		Peggy "	48	F				"				
15		Mary "	16	F				"				
16		Martha "	11	F				"				
17		Mary "	8	F				"				
18		Polly "	5	F				"				
19	203	203 Daniel Harris	42	M		Farmer		Virginia				
20		Lucy "	30	F				"				
21		Benjamin "	6	M				"		1		
22		Elizabeth "	4	F				"				
23		Mary "	2	F				"				
24		Martha "	2/12	F				"				
25	204	204 Peter P Lewis	47	M		Farmer	300	Virginia				
26		Sarah P "	34	F				"				
27		Ro Lewis "	21	M				"				
28		William A "	20	M		Farmer		Virginia				
29		Lawrence "	18	M		Do		Do				
30		Wm P "	17	M		Do		Do				
31		Peter P "	16	M		Do		Do				
32		Barbara "	15	F				"		1		
33		J "	11	M				"				
34		Lucinda "	13	M				"				
35		Melinda "	12	F				"				
36		Sullivan Wm "	10	M				"		1		
37		Sarah "	8	F				"		1		
38		Benjamin "	7	M				"				
39		Russel "	6	M				"				
40		Lucinda "	4	F				"				
41												
42			74				300			4	2	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of Aug^st 1850. Dan'l M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Victoria Loving	1	F				Virginia					1
205	205	Eglin B Wright	42	M		Farmer	1,000						2
		Lucinda "	34	F									3
		William M "	9	M						1			4
		Jane G "	7	M						1			5
		Sarah J "	3	F									6
206	206	Laurence W Wells	23	M		Carpenter							7
		Lucy M J "	19	F									8
207	207	George W Wood	29	M		Overseer							9
		Sarah A "	27	F									10
		James L "	7	M									11
		Lelura "	4	F									12
		Harriett Riff "	11	F									13
		Nancy "	21	F									14
208	208	R W Stevens	22	M		Farmer	450						15
		Clarissa "	19	F									16
		W C "	8/12	M									17
		Malinda Lacy	16	F									18
209	209	Franklin Denton	38	M		Tailor							19
		Lucia "	30	F									20
		Robert M "	5	M									21
		Margaret S "	2	F									22
		Lucy A Acres	18	F									23
		Thomas J "	28	M		Farmer							24
210	210	William Harding	30	M		Overseer					1		25
		Emily "	27	F									26
		Gilbert "	6	M						1			27
		James "	5	M						1			28
		Lucy J "	9/12	F									29
211	211	Nancy Gleason	50	F			600						30
		Paul "	18	M		Mason							31
		Thomas W "	16	M						1			32
		Rosetta "	4	F									33
		Nancy L Thomason	8	F						1			34
		J H "	6	M						1			35
212	212	Miles T Shipman	27	M		Farmer	3,000						36
		Sarah L "	27	F									37
		John M "	4/12	M									38
		Elizabeth Mellon	53	F							1		39
213	213	John Shipman	62	M		Farmer	4,000						40
													41
			40				9,250			7	2		42

20.00

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Augst 1850. Dan Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Chapman	53	F				Virginia			1	
2		Lucy A "	21	F				"				
3		William "	13	M				"		1		
4		Charles H "	11	M				"		1		
5		Elizabeth Mitchell	23	F				"				
6		Frances Mitchell	7	F				"		1		
7		Sarah "	4	F				"				
8		William T "	2	M				"				
9		Alcy Edmond	60	F				"			1	
10	214	214 King & D Robertson	44	M		Farmer		"				1
11		Mary "	30	F				"				
12		Sarah "	16	F				"		1		
13	215	215 Rebecca Johnson	70	F				"			1	
14	216	216 William Dawson	36	M			80	"				
15		Barthiba "	63	F				"			1	Pauper
16		Susan "	17	F				"				
17	217	217 Joseph E Mary	46	M		Miller		"				
18		Jane "	35	F				"			1	
19		William H "	16	M				"		1		
20		Mary J "	14	F				"		1		
21		John G "	12	M				"		1		
22		Joseph E "	10	M				"		1		
23		Pleasant L "	8	M				"		1		
24		Jesse G "	6	M				"		1		
25		Zachary T "	2	M				"				
26		Alexander B "	1	M				"				
27		Martha G "	32	F				"				
28	218	218 Coleman Jones	43	M		Farmer	100	"				
29		Martha "	43	F				"				
30		Marshal M "	19	M		Farmer		"				
31		Elijah C "	17	M		do		"				
32		Elizabeth A "	16	F				"				
33		William O "	14	M				"				
34		Joseph G "	12	M				"				
35		Charles C "	10	M				"				
36		George W "	8	M				"				
37	219	219 T R Harrison	26	M		Farmer	25	"				
38		Elvira T "	28	F				"				
39		Virginia F "	3	F				"				
40		Hartwell M "	1	M				"				
41												
42			40				205			10	5	1

2 m
18 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug" 1850. Dan' McKamis Ass't Marshal.

467
235

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	220	Lyon G. Agee	20	m		Weaver		Virginia	1				1
2		Amanda "	16	F					1				2
3	221	John C McCraw	29	m		Teacher							3
4		Lucinda "	31	F									4
5		James L "	6	m									5
6		Frances A "	4	F									6
7		James Propst	36	m		Carpenter							7
8	222	William P McClain	25	m		Grocer							8
9		David A "	26	m		do							9
10	223	David Martin	60	m		Farmer					1		10
11		Lucy "	50	F							1		11
12		Lucinda "	27	F							1		12
13		Sarah A "	21	F							1		13
14		William "	18	m		Laborer							14
15	224	Peachy Spencer	46	m		Weaver	400						15
16		Sophia "	45	F									16
17		Mary "	19	F									17
18		James C "	16	m									18
19	225	Thos W Agee	34	m		Farmer							19
20		Jane R "	25	F									20
21		Napoleon B. "	3	m									21
22		Clifford "	2	m									22
23	226	Benj" H Agee	32	m		Farmer							23
24		Eliza R "	25	F									24
25		Robert G "	6	m									25
26		George "	4	m									26
27		Hannah "	2	m									27
28		Sigma "	1/2	F									28
29	227	Robert L Brown	30	m		Farmer	15,000						29
30		Alexander "	6	m									30
31		George M "	4	m									31
32		Elvira C "	3	F									32
33		Eliza Calloway	50	F									33
34		Charles G. Wells	31	m				England	1				34
35	228	Geo W Stratton	39	m		Waggoner	130	Virginia					35
36		Frances E "	41	F									36
37		Emeline P "	18	F									37
38		James A "	16	m						1			38
39		Henry F "	14	m						1			39
40		Frances A "	12	F						1			40
41													41
42			40				15,530		2	3	4		42

24 m
16 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Augt 1850. Danl W Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary R Stratton	10	F				Virginia		1		
2		Lucy W "	8	F				"				
3		Virginia D "	6	F				"				
4		John W Dean	54	M		Shoe maker	60	"			1	
5		John S Montgomery	18	M		Carpenter		"				
6	219	219 Turner A Saunders	51	M		Overseer		"				
7		Jane "	45	F				"				
8		Mary J "	17	F				"				
9		Jorge "	13	M				"		1		
10		William "	6	M				"				
11	220	220 Margaret Davis	53	F			30,000	"				
12	221	221 Simon P Purvis	44	M		Farmer	2,000	"				
13		Mary "	36	F				"				
14		Daniel "	9	M				"		1		
15		William "	6	M				"				
16		Edward "	4	M				"				
17		Louisa "	2	F				"				
18	222	222 Martha C Webb	73	F			1,500	"				
19		James L Webb	28	M		Overseer		"				
20		James Johnson	67	M				"			1	
21		Louisa Bryant	33	F				"			1	
22	223	223 William S Loving	39	M		Lawyer	8,000	"				
23		Ann C C "	33	F				"				
24		Algernon S "	11	M				"		1		
25		Celeste A "	10	F				"		1		
26		Williampie E "	8	F				"		1		Deaf
27		Samuella P "	6	F				"		1		
28		William S "	3	M				"				
29		Frances "	1/12	M				"				
30	224	224 Bailey H Dox (Mul)	30	M		Farmer	7,500	New York				
31	225	225 John Johnson	30	M		Labourer		Virginia			1	
32		Cynthia "	23	F				"				
33		Caroline S Redd	10	F				"				
34	226	226 Robert Tyree	29	M		Wagoner	50	"				
35		Sarah A "	24	F				"			1	
36		Margaret "	6	F				"				
37		James R P "	3	M				"				
38		John F "	1/12	M				"				
39	227	227 Alfred Willoughby	46	M		Farmer	500	"			1	
40		Elizabeth "	28	F				"			1	
41												
42			40				49618			7	6	1

21 M
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Aug[t] 1850.. D Lee Harris Ass't Marshal.

236

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Louisa Willoughby	2	f				Virginia					1
2		Nancy "	12	f				"					2
3	228	228 Edwin H Loving	41	m		Farmer	2500	"					3
4		Louisa A "	37	f				"					4
5		Marquis A "	13	f				"					5
6		Lunsford L "	13	m				"					6
7		Albert G "	10	m				"					7
8		Mary E "	7	f				"					8
9		Dennis and W.	3	f				"					9
10	229	229 Edwin Harris	60	m				"					10
11		Judith "	75	f				"					11
12	230	230 Chas Purvis	87	m			Land	"					12
13		Chas W "	18	m		Laborer		"					13
14		Rebecca "	37	f				"					14
15		Lucius "	18	f				"					15
16		Clifford "	8	m				"					16
17		Isabella "	6	f				"					17
18	231	231 William Purvis Sr	80	m		Farmer	1500	"					18
19		Nancy "	63	f				"					19
20		Clarissa "	24	f				"					20
21		Samuel "	22	m				"					21
22		Edwin G "	20	m		Laborer		"					22
23		Wm P "	18	m		Do		"					23
24		Elliott "	16	m		Do		"					24
25		Ann "	12	f				"					25
26		Mary A "	10	f				"					26
27		William "	8	m				"					27
28		Francis "	6	f				"					28
29	232	232 Edwin Purvis (Son)	46	m		Farmer		"					29
30		Sabrina "	49	f				"					30
31		Enoch "	19	m		Carpenter		"					31
32		William "	18	m		Laborer		"					32
33		Nancy "	16	f				"					33
34		Boswell "	13	f				"					34
35		Edwin "	11	m				"					35
36		Albert "	9	m				"					36
37	233	233 Thomas Harris	21	m		Laborer		"				1	37
38	234	234 Nelson R Bryant	33	m		Farmer		"				1	38
39		Sophia "	31	f				"				1	39
40		Lucius "	7	m				"					40
41													41
42			40	f			6.000				6	5	42

21 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug[t] 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wyatt Bryant	3	m				Virginia					1
		Mary "	3	f									2
		Alexander "	2	m									3
		Susanna "	1/12	f									4
235	235	William Harris	45	m		Laborer					1		5
		Polly "	32	f							1		6
		Lucy "	7	f									7
		Elizabeth W. "	12	f									8
		John Lyne	8	m									9
236	236	William J. Scruggs	30	m		Carpenter					1		10
		Martha "	30	f									11
		James P. Martin	10	m							1		12
237	237	David Harris	37	m		Manufacturer					1		13
		Elizabeth "	36	f									14
		Frances "	24	f									15
		Eliza "	20	f									16
		John "	18	m		Laborer							17
		Susan "	17	f									18
		David "	15	m		Laborer							19
		Jesse "	13	m							1		20
238	238	Isaiah Hodgeman	49	m		Blacksmith							21
		Martha "	44	f							1		22
		Mary "	16	f							1		23
		William "	11	m							1		24
		Matthew "	9	m							1		25
		C. Reid "	18	m		Laborer							26
239	239	Benj[a] Williams	33	m		Farmer					1		27
		Mildred "	30	f							1		28
		Mary J. "	30	f									29
		Isaiah T. "	25	f									30
		Louisa T. "	20	f									31
		Victoria T. "	17	m									32
		Charles M. "	14	m									33
		William W. "	10	m									34
		Marcus W. "	6	m									35
		Margaret T. "	6	f									36
240	240	George Williams	60	m		Farmer	350				1		37
	1	Isaiah "	62	f							1		38
		William "	30	m		Laborer							39
		Isaiah "	22	f									40
													41
			40				350				5	9	42

1 Geo Williams

21 m
19 f
1 & N

State

Marshal.

deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug[t] 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		W. G. Wade	38	M		Carpenter		Virginia				
247	247	William A. Harris	46	M		Constable	2500	"				
		Elizabeth "	43	F				"				
		Lucy C. "	20	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Talbot S. "	18	M				"		1		
		Esther "	16	F				"				
		Lucy J. "	14	F				"				
248	248	George Lewis	64	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Martha "	49	F				"				
		Margaret H. "	21	F				"				
		Sarah E. "	18	F				"				
		Lucy A. "	13	F				"		1		
		John G. "	12	M				"				
		George W. "	10	M				"		1		
		Albert L. "	5	M				"				
		Martha A. "	6	F				"		1		
		James Ellen "	10	M				"				
249	249	McBain William	32	M		Carpenter		"				
		Eliza H. "	26	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"		1		
		Ellen "	8	F				"		1		
		Catharine "	6	F				"				
		John P. "	6	M				"				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
		Lucian Willoughby	18	M				"				
		Edgar Reid	66	M				"				Pauper
250	250	Jno. Hunter	63	M		Farmer		"				
251	251	Robert H. Reid	54	M		Do	600	"				
		Agnes "	23	F				"				
		Eliza "	17	F				"				
		William J. "	8	M				"		1		
		Thomas White	17	M				"				
		Robert H. Reid	25	M		Carpenter		"				
252	252	William J. Johnson	64	M		Farmer		"				
		Lucy J. "	30	F				"				
		Mary Ann Huff	16	F				"				
253	253	James Bailey	28	M				"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Robert Thomas	7	M				"				
			40				1775			7	1	

21 M
19 F

9 V.

7

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Aug° **1850.** Dan'l McManis **Ass't Marshal.** 238

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	234	234	George W Smiley	30	M		Farmer	3.000	Virginia				1
2			Nettarah "	63	F				"				2
3			Alexander "	32	M		Carpenter		"				3
4			John "	25	M		do		"				4
5			Sarah "	21	F				"				5
6			Elizabeth "	20	F				"				6
7			Matilda "	18	F				"				7
8	235	235	Robert P Lyon	35	M		Farmer	600	"				8
9			Mary C "	22	F				"				9
10			M F "	4	F				"				10
11			James D "	3	M				"				11
12			Mary E "	3/12	F				"				12
13	236	236	Alexander Craig	22	M		Blk Smith		"		1		13
14			Elizabeth "	20	F				"				14
15			Elizabeth G "	4	F				"				15
16			Frances "	2	F				"				16
17			Catharine "	2	F				"				17
18			Ellen "	9/12	F				"				18
19	237	237	William B Craig	30	M		Farmer		"				19
20			Lucinda "	30	F				"				20
21			James "	16	M				"		1		21
22			Mary "	12	F				"		1		22
23			Robert "	10	M				"		1		23
24			Austin "	8	M				"		1		24
25			Sarah "	6	F				"		1		25
26	238	238	Peter C Caffey	48	M		Farmer	1000	"				26
27			Nancy R "	57	F				"				27
28	239	239	George Coyne	68	M		Farmer		"				28
29			Sally "	67	F				"				29
30			Alphonso Campbell	23	M		Laborer		"				30
31	240	240	Sandy Sims	33	M		Farmer	2.000	"				31
32			Catharine M "	30	F				"				32
33			William H "	24	M		Farmer		"				33
34			Thomas J "	20	M				"				34
35			Nancy J "	16	F				"				35
36	241	241	Jas L Craig	48	M		Farmer		"				36
37			Rosanna "	48	F				"				37
38			William W "	19	M		Laborer		"				38
39			John "	17	M		do		"		1		39
40			Ann M "	16	F				"				40
41													41
42				40				6.600			6	1	42

19 M
21 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug[t] 1850. D. Inj Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucellus Frays	14	M				Virginia		1		
2		George "	12	M				"		1		
3		Robert "	10	M				"		1		
4		Susan Wright	85	F				"				
5	261	262 Wm Apperson	45	M		Farmer		Unknown				
6		Elizabeth "	43	F				Virginia				
7		John Hatton	23	M		Laborer		"				
8	263	263 Chappel Davenport	73	M		Farmer	$300	"				
9		Elizabeth "	63	F				"				
10		John Hatton	23	M		Laborer		"				
11		James Dudley	12	M				"				
12	264	264 Nancy Harvey	68	F			$60	"				
13		Cynthia "	44	F				"				
14		Lucinda "	41	F				"			1	
15		Louisa "	39	F				"			1	
16		Thomas Hudson	12	M				"		1		
17		Ellen "	10	F				"		1		
18	265	265 Nancy Cumnesky	49	F			800	"			1	
19		Elizabeth Dolliams	53	F				"			1	
20	266	266 George "	43	M		Farmer	200	"				
21		Louisa "	40	F				"			1	
22		Sarah E. "	10	F				"				
23		James "	8	M				"				
24		Virginia A. "	6	F				"				2
25		Mary "	4	F				"				
26		Adela "	1	F				"				
27		Asa Dodd	19	M		Laborer		"				
28	267	267 Nelson Thomas	27	M		Overseer		"				
29		Nancy "	24	F				"				
30		Ellen "	1	F				"				2
31		Elizabeth Smith	22	F				"			1	
32	268	268 Charles Redd	36	M		Overseer		"				
33		Invalinda "	31	F				"				
34		Harriett "	12	F				"		1		
35		Nicholas "	10	M				"		1		
36		Coleman "	8	M				"				2
37		Clifton "	6	M				"				
38		Victoria "	4	F				"				
39		Tuches "	3	M				"				
40		Rosa "	1	F				"				
41												
42			40				3.100			7	6	

48 M.
32 F.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Aug" **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

477

239

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
269	269	Mary Bunn	32	F	m			Virginia					1
		John T "	11	m	m			"					2
		William "	8	m	m			"					3
		Rhoda "	3	F	m			"					4
		Joseph "	2	m	m			"					5
270	270	Aggy Dobby	30	F	m			"					6
		George W "	16	m	m			"					7
271	271	James Giles	73	m		Farmer		"					8
		Huldah "	62	F				"					9
		Nathaniel "	6	m				"					10
272	272	James Smith	26	m		Farmer		"	1				11
		Edathia F "	23	F				"					12
		Jesse "	12	m				"					13
273	273	William Coffey	43	m		Farmer	300	"					14
		Mary "	46	F				"					15
		Martha "	23	F				"					16
		Thomas "	22	m		Carpenter		"					17
		Edmund "	20	m		Do		"					18
		Nancy "	19	F				"					19
		Egbert "	18	m		Laborer		"					20
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"					21
		William "	14	m				"					22
		Joseph Coffey	33	m		Carpenter		"					23
274	274	Cary Snead	30	m		Farmer	100	"		1			24
		Polly "	30	F				"					25
		Louisa "	20	F				"					26
		John "	15	m				"		1			27
		Alfred "	11	m				"					28
		Lee "	10	m				"		1			29
275	275	W. D. Fitzgerald	38	m		Carpenter	100	"					30
		Sarah A "	34	F				"					31
		Henry "	13	m				"		1			32
		Alfred "	10	m				"		1			33
		B. Alice "	7	F				"		1			34
		Julian "	3	m				"					35
276	276	John S. Fitzgerald	29	m		Farmer		"		1			36
		Susan "	27	F				"					37
		William M "	10	m				"		1			38
		Angeline "	8	F				"					39
		James R. "	6	m				"					40
													41
			40				700		8	2			42

21 m 4 m
12 [illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Augst **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		D M Fitzgerald	2	M				Virginia				
2	277	277 Moses "	23	M		Farmer		"				
3		Mary A "	23	F				"				
4		Lorenzo D "	1/2	M				"				
5	278	278 Elizabeth Clarkson	85	F			1.000	"				
6		William D "	50	M				"				
7		Sarah Baird "	45	F				"			1	
8	279	279 Moses W Hughes	32	M		Farmer	2.000	"				
9		Elizabeth B "	42	F				"				
10		Elizabeth J "	11	F				"				
11		George W "	19	M		Farmer		"				
12		John J "	16	M		do		"				
13		Sarah F "	13	F				"		1		
14		Moses F "	11	M				"		1		
15		Ann E "	7	F				"				
16		William M "	4	M				"				
17		R. Alonzo "	1	M				"				
18	280	280 Edmund S Coffey	78	M		Farmer	200	"				
19		Matilda "	70	F				"				
20	281	281 John Averette	45	M		Blacksmith		"			1	
21		Mildred "	30	F				"				240
22		Nancy "	16	F				"				
23		Susan "	14	F				"		1		
24		Lucy "	11	F				"				
25		Elias "	8	M				"				
26	282	282 Parks H Parish	53	M		Farmer	400	"				
27		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
28		Sarah J "	15	F				"		1		
29		Elizabeth "	12	F				"		1		
30		Maria "	10	F				"				
31		William H "	7	M				"				
32		Juliet "	4	F				"				
33	283	283 James L Tweed	23	M		Farmer	66	"				
34		Ann M "	22	F				"				
35		Sarah J "	4	F				"				
36	284	284 Joseph C Coffey	48	M		Farmer	124	"			1	
37		Elizabeth "	49	F				"			1	
38		Joseph "	8	M				"				
39	285	285 Edm^{d} J Campbell	27	M		Farmer		"				
40		Matilda "	22	F				"				
41												
42			40				3.790				5	4

1 M 9 M
2 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lebanon **State** 9

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug' **1850.** D. Lee Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

240

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Timothy Campbell	2	M				Virginia					1
		William "	3	M				"		1			2
		Sarah "	12	F				"					3
186	186	Wm C. Gray	65	M		Farmer	1000	"					4
		Jane "	62	F				"					5
		Elizabeth "	25	M		Labourer		"					6
		Catharine "	21	M		Do		"					7
		Mary P. "	18	M		Do		"					8
		Hannah "	16	M				"					9
		Lyman L. Webb	23	M		Farmer		"					10
187	187	Elizabeth Tipping	58	F			300	"		1			11
		John "	21	M		Labourer		"					12
		Peter "	24	M		Do		"					13
188	188	A. M. Hargrave	28	M		Do	200	"		1			14
		Lewis "	26	F				"		1			15
		Reuben P.	1	M		Labourer		"					16
189	189	Benjamin Tipping	62	F			200	"					17
		Hannah "	18	M		Farmer		"					18
		Catharine "	14	M	V	Do		"					19
		Benjamin F. "	10	F				"					20
		Hannah F.	1	F				"					21
190	190	Jesse C. Campbell	32	M		Merchant	1000	"					22
		Polly "	30	F				"					23
		Caroline "	24	F				"					24
		Hannah "	23	F				"					25
		Alexander "	13	M				"		1			26
		Caroline "	21	F				"					27
		Polly "	14	F				"					28
		Sophia "	12	F				"					29
		Rebecca "	11	F				"					30
191	191	Jesse A. Hall	35	M		Merchant	650	"					31
		Catharine "	36	F				"					32
		Samuel L.	23	M		Merchant		"					33
		Hannah "	21	M		Farmer		"					34
		Jane "	19	F				"					35
		Ann "	17	F				"					36
		Margaret "	15	M				"					37
		Elizabeth "	14	F				"					38
		Caroline "	11	M				"					39
		Emeline "	12	F				"					40
													41
			40				3150			1	3		42

20 m
24 f
12 w

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	10	f				Virginia				
		[illegible]	8	m								
		[illegible]	7	m								
		[illegible]	5	m								
		[illegible]	3	m								
291	291	[illegible]	36	f			2500					
		[illegible]	65	f								
		[illegible]	37	f								
		[illegible]	26	f								
		[illegible]	19	f								
		[illegible]	27	m		Surveyor						
		[illegible]	26	f								
		[illegible]	2	f								
		[illegible]	4	f								
292	292	[illegible]	18	m		Farmer	750					
		[illegible]	30	f								
		[illegible]	12	m					1			
		[illegible]	10	f								
		[illegible]	8	m				Virginia				
		[illegible]	6	m								
		[illegible]	4	m								
293	293	[illegible]	40	m		Farmer						
		[illegible]	40	f								
		[illegible]	17	f								
		[illegible]	15	m								
		[illegible]	13	f								
		[illegible]	11	f								
		[illegible]	9	m								
294	294	[illegible]	30	m		Farmer						
		[illegible]										
295	295	[illegible]	43	m		Farmer						
		[illegible]	41	f								
		[illegible]	21	m								
		[illegible]	19	f								
		[illegible]	17	f								
		[illegible]	15	m								
		[illegible]	13	f								
		[illegible]	11	m								
		[illegible]	9	f								
		[illegible]	7	m								
296	296	[illegible]	65	m		Farmer						
		[illegible]	24	f								
297	297	[illegible]	36	m		Farmer	280					
		[illegible]	30	f								
		[illegible]	13	m		Laborer						
298	298	[illegible]	60	m		Farmer	450					
		[illegible]	56	f								
299	299	[illegible]	31	m		Carpenter						
		[illegible]	31	f								
		[illegible]	23	f								
		[illegible]	19	f								
		[illegible]	13	f						1		
		[illegible]	11	f						1		
300	300	[illegible]	37	m		Merchant						
			40				4450			4	1	

16 m
24 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fairfax **State** Va

of Centreville **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** Daniel Morris **Ass't Marshal.**

241

Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Lucinda Copping	36	f				Virginia					
		Peter "	11	m				"		1			
		Lucinda "	9	f				"		1			3
		Caroline "	2	f				"					4
301		Sarah Ann Lacy	35	m		Farmer	300	"			1		5
		Caroline "	17	f				"			1		6
		Elizabeth "	13	f				"			1		7
		William "	12	m				"		1			8
		Silas L. "	11	m				"		1			9
		A. Virginia "	8	m				"		1			10
		Confucius "	3	m				"					11
		Zachariah "	3	m				"					12
302		Wesley C. Reading	23	m		Farmer		"					13
		Nancy "	22	f				"					14
303		Peter L. Perry	27	m		Farmer		"					15
		Catharine "	26	f				"					16
		Catharine Ann "	2	f				"					17
		Virginia A. "	12	f				"					18
		Sarah Ann "	10	f				"					19
304		Francis L. Carmichael	29	m		Shoemaker		"					20
		Sarah E. "	25	f				"					21
		Virginia A. "	6	f				"					22
		Peter A. "	4	m				"					23
		Sarah A. "	3	m				"					24
		Francis L. "	1	f				"					25
305		William Henderson	63	m		Carpenter		"					26
		Elizabeth "	46	f				"					27
		Lucy J. "	16	f				"		1			28
		Peter W. "	14	m				"		1			29
		Lucinda A. "	12	f				"		1			30
		Nathan A. "	8	m				"		1			31
306		Peter C. Cook	42	m		Farmer	1000	"			1		32
		Caroline "	43	f				"			1		33
		Charles A. "	14	f				"			1		34
307		James Hamilton	37	m		Farmer		"					35
		Lucinda "	37	f				"					36
		Peter J. "	18	m				"					37
		Sarah "	7	m				"					38
		James "	7	m				"					39
		do	4	m				"					40
													41
			40	1			300		9	6			42

½21 m
12 f
4 N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Augt 1850. D. Lee Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		D. L. Harris	3	M				Virginia				
2		Ly Eveyes	2	M								
3		Lawrence	1	M								1
4	305	305 Francis Lyell	50	M		Farmer	300				1	
5		Nicholas	47	F							1	
6		Catharine	16	F						1		
7		Richard	12	M						1		
8		Robert H	7	M						1		
9		Catharine	7	F								
10	304	304 Lucas Cook	60	M		Farmer	500				1	
11		Lucy	45	F							1	
12		Middleton Co	14	M		Labourer						
13	310	312 Vincent Rupe	54	M		Merchant						
14		Mary	37	F								
15		Peter	22	M		Carpenter						
16		Lucas	17	M		Farmer						
17		Vincent Jr	15	M		"		✓				
18		Martha	18	F								
19		Malcom	13	M								
20		George W	6	M						1		
21		Andrew	3	M								
22		Margaret	2	F								
23	311	311 W. M. Stephenson	44	M		Farmer						
24		Elizabeth	36	F								
25	312	312 Reuben Berry	36	M		Miller						
26		Sarah	46	F								
27		Lucinda	17	M		Weaver						
28		Elizabeth J	13	F						1		
29		James M	10	M						1		
30		George P	9	M						1		
31		Robert H	6	M								
32	313	313 Parker Tolyard	33	M		Farmer	70					
33		Sarah	31	F								
34		Rosanah	8	M						1		
35		Catharine	6	F								
36		Lucinda	4	F								
37		Pauline	2	F								
38	314	314 Chas H Graves	21	M		Farmer	1100					
39		Mary M	22	F								
40	315	315 Edm'd J Campbell	49	M		Farmer	15					
41												
42			40				1983			7	1	

23 M
17 F

9th

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal. 483 212

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth Campbell	30	F				Virginia					1
		Francis R "	13	M		Laborer							2
		Eliza W "	20	F						1			3
		Mary J "	16	F									4
		Thomas Jr "	7	M									5
		Ind name "	4	F									6
		John Campbell	79	M		Farmer							7
16	316	Wm Ramsey	63	M									8
		Nancy "	43	F									9
		Hezekiah "	9	M									10
		Wm Weaver	18	M	M								11
17	317	Jno M Crane	34	M		Farmer	700						12
		Cornelia "	32	F						1			13
		Eliza "	23	F									14
		James "	14	M		Laborer							15
		Charles "	11	M		do				1			16
		Mary J "	8	F									17
		Thomas "	11	M						1			18
		Ellen "	7	F						1			19
		Henry Humphrey	21	M		Weaving							20
18	318	Jno Polly Gerald	38	M		Farmer							21
		Nancy "	40	F									22
		Sarah "	12	M						1			23
		Mary J "	7	F						1			24
		Lewis "	5	M									25
19	319	Wm T Loving	41	M		Carpenter							26
		Sarah W "	36	F									27
		Henry P "	14	M									28
		Walter W "	9	M									29
		Harriet Eve	8	F									30
20	320	Jas M Hughes	37	M		Farmer	3,000			1			31
21	321	Fanlane Coffey	30	M		do	1,000						32
		Nancy "	43	F									33
		William "	24	M		Farming							34
		Nancy "	21	F									35
		Reuben "	20	M		Laborer							36
		Pipe "	16	M		do							37
		Elizabeth "	13	F						1			38
		John "	11	M									39
		Thomas "	8	M									40
													41
			40				3,700			5	1		42

24 M 1 M^d cold 10 D
15 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug" 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Victoria Campbell	6	F				Virginia				
2		Harrison Coffey	6	M								
3		Alfred	4	M								
4	322	322 Reuben Lunsford	57	M		Farmer	630					
5		Elizabeth	60	F						1		
6		George	30	M		Blacksmith						
7		John	25	M		Shoemaker						330
8		James	19	M		Laborer						331
9		Margaret	23	F								331
10		Elizabeth	20	F								
11	323	323 William Hanlin	60	M		Farmer						
12		Martha	57	F								
13		George	18	M		Laborer						
14	324	324 Enoch Campbell	40	M		Farmer	500					
15		Mary	41	F								333
16		Elizabeth	16	F								
17		Sarah	16	F								
18		Francis	14	M								
19		Phebe	11	F						1		
20		Newton	8	M								
21		Daniel	5	M								334
22		Abram	1	M								
23	325	325 Alex Higginbotham	32	M		Farmer						
24		Eliza	28	F								331
25		Edwin	7	M								
26		Margaret	4	F								
27		James	2	M								
28	326	326 Jas W Harvey	36	M		Farmer						336
29		Rachel	60	F								
30		Jane	25	F								
31	327	327 Jas P Hambleton	60	M		Farmer						
32		Elizabeth	33	F								
33		Carlan	13	M						1		337
34		Robert	7	M								
35		John	5	M								
36		Williamina	2	F								338
37		Lucy	9/12	F								
38	328	328 William Coffey	78	M		Farmer						
39		Annett	30	F								
40	329	329 Jas H Fitzgerald	35	M		Farmer						
41												
42			40				1150			2		

23 M
17 F
10 J

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Augst **1850.** Danl M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

465

243

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Rachael Fitzgerald	40	F				Virginia					1
2		Nehemiah "	9	M				"					2
3		Isaiah "	8	M				"					3
4		Leander "	6	M				"					4
5		Virgil A "	6	M				"					5
6		Anthony "	2	M				"					6
7	330	Thos J Maupin	27	M		Merchant		"					7
8	331	James Penrose	25	M		Farmer		"					8
9	332	Peter Maupin	37	M		Farmer	3000	"					9
10		Permelia "	34	F				"					10
11		Addison D "	14	M		Farmer		"					11
12		Parina "	17	F				"					12
13		Frances "	16	F				"					13
14		Julia "	12	F				"					14
15	333	Edmund Maupin	30	M		Farmer		"					15
16		Lucinda "	28	F				"					16
17		Samuel "	9	M				"			1		17
18		Victoria "	7	F				"					18
19		Henry W "	5	M				"					19
20		Cordora "	3	F				"					20
21	334	W W Campbell	62	M		Wagoner	600	"					21
22		Editha "	37	F				"					22
23		Lena A "	10	F				"					23
24	335	Wm O Rierling	26	M		Wagon Maker		"					24
25		Elizabeth "	21	F				"					25
26		Virginia "	2	F				"					26
27		Iquina "	6/12	F				"					27
28	336	Jas^{s} Wallis	31	M		Farmer		"					28
29		Catharine "	33	F				"					29
30		Lucy A "	6	F				"			1		30
31		Eliza J "	4	F				"					31
32		Lucy Lawson	60	F				"					32
33	337	John Allen	45	M		Farmer		"					33
34		Sarah "	33	F				"					34
35		Margaret "	16	F				"					35
36	338	Danl B Denney	54	M		Blacksmith		"					36
37		Nicholas "	32	F				"					37
38		Eliza "	19	F				"					38
39		Elizabeth "	15	F				"					39
40		Wm Pinchbeck	26	M		Herding		"					40
41													41
42			40				2600				2		42

5/16 M
24 F

10 V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Augt 1850. D M Harris. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
339	339	Fred. M Thacker	34	M		Farmer	500	Virginia				
		Susan J "	30	F				"				
		Ann M "	9	F				"				
		Lafayette "	7	M				"				
		Frances A "	4	F				"				
		Nathan W "	2	M				"				
		George E "	1/2	M				"				
340	340	Albert Maddox	23	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Sarah "	30	F				"				
		John S "	7	M				"		1		
		Margaret "	1	F				"				
341	341	Nathan Bryant	53	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Frances "	51	F				"				
		William H "	28	M		Overseer		"				
		Sarah F "	22	F				"				
		Virginia P "	4	F				"				
		Keziah E "	3	F				"				
		Nathan C "	12/12	M				"				
342	342	Jas M Loving	47	M		Farmer	350	"				
		Eliza "	45	F				"				
		Mary H "	17	F				"				
		Gabriella "	13	F				"		1		
		Nathalane "	12	F				"		1		
		John "	7	M				"				
		George J "	2	M				"				
		Thomas Barker	18	M		Laborer		"				
		William Bryant	23	M		Hireling		"				
343	343	Marshal Wood	61	M		Mason		"				
		Celia "	44	F				"				
		Roxana "	19	F				"				
		Salathiel "	16	M				"				
		Cassandrew "	14	M				"				
		Tillman "	11	M				"				
		Marshal "	8	M				"				
		Samuel "	5	M				"				
344	344	Archie Coffey	47	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	52	F				"				
		Jane G "	16	F				"				
		Ann M "	22	F				"				
345	345	Patrick Meeks	22	M		Carpenter		"				
			40				2350			3		

22 M
18 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson 4 State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. E M Harris Ass't Marshal.

214

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Clay Tracy Sarah	22	f				Virginia					1
		Rebecca Ann	16	f									2
	281	Tarbella Ramsey	53	f									3
		Tarbrough Eliza	22	mu		Laborer							4
	282	Green Tarbrough	28	mu		Overseer							5
	283	Green Hall	61	mu		Blacksmith							6
		Catharine	68	f									7
		Sarah Ann	18	f									8
		Elizabeth	8	mu						1			9
	284	Peter O'Neal	27	mu		Blacksmith							10
		Barbary	25	f									11
	285	Lewis Allen	30	mu		Carpenter					1		12
		Polly	18	f						1			13
		Sarah Ann	18	f									14
		Edmund	15	mu		Laborer							15
		Thomas	12	mu									16
		Benjamin	8	mu									17
		Jasper	5	mu									18
	286	Green Hall	36	mu		Farmer	1.200						19
		Sarah	32	f									20
		Edmund	12	mu									21
		Sarah	11	f									22
		Edwin	7	f									23
		Lucinda	5	f									24
		Christiana	1	mu									25
		Peter	3	f									26
	287	James Humphreys	67	mu		Farmer							27
		Rebecca	22	f									28
		John L	21	mu		Laborer							29
		Henry	19	f									30
		Edwin	17	f									31
		Nancy	16	f									32
		Rosa	13	f									33
		William	11	mu									34
		Thomas	9	mu									35
	288	Robert L Spencer	27	mu		Laborer							36
		Catharine	24	f									37
		Eliza	9	f							1		38
		Andrew J	7	mu							1		39
		Charles L	6	mu									40
													41
			40				1.200			3	2		42

20 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1850.** R. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm C Harris	3	M				Virginia				
2		Virginia W	1	F				"				
3		Nancy Harris	70	F			300	Buckingham "				
4	332	Joseph H Nelson	29	M		Farmer	12000	Virginia				
5		Judith "	32	F				"				
6		Josephine "	6	F				"				
7		John C "	5	M				"				
8		Wallace "	2	F				"				
9		Lucy Virginia "	3/12	M				"				
10	333	Jno C Allen	36	M		Carpenter		"				
11		Amanda Ann "	17	F				"				
12		Frances Fenton	23	F				"				
13		Harriet "	2	F				"				
14		Jno C "	8/12	M				"				
15		Edmund Tolyard	21	M		Carpenter		"				
16	336	356	John Smith	68	M		Farmer		South Carolina			
17		Elizabeth "	62	F				Tennessee				
18		John "	17	M		Laborer		Virginia				
19		Abram "	15	M		"		"				
20		Elizabeth "	13	F				"			1	
21		Margaret "	11	F				"			1	36
22		Esther "	9	F				"			1	
23		David "	7	M				"				
24		Thomas "	6/12	M				"				
25	337	357	Jno M Meaton	66	M		Farmer	300	"			
26		Lucy "	37	F				"				36
27		Williamson "	13	M		Laborer		"				
28		John M "	13	M				"			1	
29		Elizabeth "	11	F				"			1	
30		Louisa J "	7	F				"				
31		Martha "	6	F				"				
32		Mary A "	1	F				"				
33	338	Lewis Bryant	28	M		Mechanic		"				
34		Martha "	18	F				"				
35		Thompson "	7	M				"				
36		Sarah D "	13	F				"				
37		Hudson L "	2	M				"				
38		John J "	1/12	M				"				
39		Elizabeth Bryant	16	F				"				36
40		Chas H Meaton	38	M		Farmer	700	"				
41												
42			40				13.500					

20 M
20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1850. E. W. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

489

215

Dwellings in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	219	Thomas Cox	84	m			1 500	Virginia			1		1
		Betsy "	78	f				untown			1		2
		Sarah Ann	56	m				Virginia			1		3
		William Cox	48	m				"			1		4
		Susan Catharine	40	m				"			1		5
		Frances Taylor	82	f				"					6
		Frances "	66	f				"			1		7
		Mary Logan	70	f				"					8
		Archibald Crutchfield	40	f				"			1		9
		Francis "	8	m				"					10
		Robert Taylor	70	m				"					11
		Jonathan "	82	f				"					12
		Frances Jonathan	82	f				"			1		13
		Polly Ferguson	70	f				Virginia					14
		Elizabeth Trumbo	78	f				Orange Co			1		15
		Jane Vaus	66	f				Virginia			1		16
		Mary Anderson	30	f				"					17
		Mary "	11	f				"		1			18
		Jane "	9	f				"		1			19
		Isaiah Dawns	80	f	B			"					20
60	360	William B Tunnell	37	m		Farmer	3 800	"					21
		Louisa R K "	32	f				"					22
		William J "	10	m				"		1			23
		Eliza R Gibson	5	f				"		1			24
		Ebenezer C Pugh	22	m		Miller		"					25
61	361	Richd L A Davis	51	m		Farmer	150	"					26
		Sarah J Frances	32	f				"					27
		William A "	17	m		Carpenter		"					28
		James B "	17	m		Farmer		"					29
		Robert A "	15	m		do		"					30
		Lewis M "	14	f				"					31
		Leonidas "	13	m				"					32
		Charles R "	12	m				"					33
		Lucy A "	11	f				"					34
		Elbert "	9	m				"					35
		Nathan "	7	m				"					36
		Slaughter "	5	m				"					37
		Elizabeth "	3 12	f				"					38
62	362	W J Arrington	27	m		Farmer	1 000	"					39
		Lucy D "	28	f				"					40
													41
			40				6 450			4	16		42

19 m 1 f Col'd 9 n
24 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **1850.** D. W. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. P. Livingston	45	M				Virginia				
2		John C. "	22	M		Farmer		"				
3	363	John G. Harris Sr	28	M		Farmer	1.000	"				
4		Mary S. "	27	F				"				
5		Margaret "	6	F				"		1		
6		Mary "	4	F				"				
7		Martha "	1	F				"				
8	364	John D. Lineberry	24	M		Farmer	300	"				
9		Martha "	22	F				"				
10		L. G. "	9	F				"		1		
11		Alex "	7	F				"				
12		Lavender "	5	M				"				
13		Lewis "	3	M				"				
14		Martha "	1	F				"				
15	365	365 Hiram Poston	27	M		Farmer	200	"		1		
16		Mary "	60	F				"		1		
17		Nicholas "	19	M		Carpenter		"				
18		Jack "	11	M		Laborer		"		1		
19		Alexander "	16	M				"		1		
20		Martha "	23	F				"				
21		Catharine "	20	F				"				
22		Lewis A. Harris	19	M		Farmer		"				
23	366	366 Henry W. Pugh	31	M		Farmer		"				
24		Elizabeth "	32	F				"		1		
25		George W. "	8	M				"		1		
26		Mary M. "	5	F				"				
27		Theodosia L. "	1	M				"				
28		M. J. Lewis	23	M		Peddler		France				
29	367	367 William Gosling	75	M		Farmer	1.000	Virginia				
30		Hannah "	83	F				"				
31	368	368 G. W. Floyd	44	M		Cabinet maker		"				
32		Susan "	35	F				"				
33		Margaret A. "	17	F				"				
34		Polly M. "	15	F				"				
35		William H. "	13	M				"		1		
36		James H. "	11	M				"		1		
37		Martha J. "	7	F				"				
38		Susannah "	5	M				"				
39		Edward Floyd	18	M		Apprentice		"				
40	369	369 Robert Wright	33	M		Farmer		"				
41												
42			40				5.200			7	3	

21 M
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Augst **1850.** Dan Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

491

246

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ann Wright	23	F				Virginia					1
	)	Andrew "	7	M				"					2
	)	Edw "	10/12	M				"					3
		Mary "	57	F				"					4
370	370	J. T. Richardson	43	M		Saddler		"					5
		Jane W "	40	F				"					6
		William F "	16	M				"		1			7
		Mary J "	10	F				"		1			8
		Carlos A "	7	M				"		1			9
		Virginia Ida "	2	F				"					10
71	371	Permitha Graves	27	M		Farmer	6 500	"					11
		Elizabeth A "	22	F				"					12
		Maria L "	6	F				"					13
		Ara C C "	4	F				"					14
		Henry L "	2	M				"					15
		William H "	10/12	M				"					16
72	371	James Gay	29	M		Farmer		"					17
		Sarah A "	28	F				"					18
		Mary C "	6	F				"					19
		Lucilla A "	4	F				"					20
		Jas L "	2	M				"					21
		Infant Wilson	9	M				"					22
73	373	John Lawhorn	43	M		Farmer		"		1			23
		Lucinda "	43	F				"					24
		Preston "	23	M		Carpenter		"					25
		Sarah "	21	F				"					26
		Margaret A "	18	F				"					27
		John C "	13	M				"					28
		Josiah "	12	M				"		1			29
		George "	7	M				"		1			30
		Frances "	6	F				"					31
		Eliza "	4	F				"					32
		Harriet "	2	F				"					33
74	374	John D Harris	63	M		Farmer		"					34
		Anna "	61	F				"					35
		Martha "	21	F				"					36
		David Bryant	20	M		Hireling		"		1			37
		Nancy Vaughan	21	F	M			"					38
		Albert "	1	M	M			"					39
375	375	Jas M. Wills	36	M		Farmer	1 500	"			1		40
													41
			40				8.000		5	2			42

V 18 M 1 M Colo
20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Augst **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sally J Wills	33	f				Virginia				
2		Josephine V "	11	f				"				
3		Isabella C "	9	f				"				
4		Dunellat H "	6	f				"				
5		Elam "	3	m				"				
6		James H "	4/12	m				"				
7		Ritta Wills	74	m				"				
8		John Duncan	50	m	m			"				
9		Virginia A Eubank	23	f				"				
10	376	376 Edwin G Warwick	35	m		Farmer	1.040	"				
11		Lucy "	33	f				"				
12		Ann M "	7	f				"				
13		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
14		Robert "	4	m				"				
15		Corbin "	1	m				"				
16		Barbara "	1/2	m				"				
17	377	377 John W Thomas	33	m		Overseer		"				
18		Margaret E "	28	f				"				
19		Pamelia F "	10	f				"				
20		William H "	8	m				"				
21		Susan M "	5	f				"				
22		Robert H "	3	m				"				
23		Mary E "	1/12	f				"				
24	378	378 Nelson Tomas	81	m		Farmer	6.000	"				
25		Judith "	78	f				"				
26		William H "	43	m		Farmer		"				
27		Samuel "	45	m		do		"				
28		Barbara M "	34	m		Teacher		"				
29	379	379 Saml Harding	65	m		Farmer	12.000	"				
30		Susan "	64	f				"				
31	380	380 Wm Robinson	46	m		Farmer	11.000	England				
32		Nancy J "	36	f				Virginia				
33		John "	8	m				"			1	
34		Mary S "	9	f				"		1		
35		Nettie P "	7	f				"		1		
36	—	William C "	4	m				"				
37	381	381 James Virgus	73	m		Tailor	300	"				
38		Elizabeth "	60	f				"				
39		William J "	15	m		Student		"			1	
40		Ann L "	32	f				"				
41												
42			40				30.300				7	1

20 m 1 m. cold 10 f
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Augst **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

217

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White; black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary I Vaus	37	f				Virginia					1
		Margaret "	17	f				"					2
		James H "	18	m		no employment		"					3
382	382	Wm H. Faulkner	34	m		Overseer	800	"				1	4
		Mary "	29	f				"					5
		Virginia "	8	f				"		/			6
		Julia A "	6	f				"					7
		Edward A "	4 1/2	m				"					8
383	383	Joseph H Tracy	37	m		Overseer		"					9
		Martha E "	29	f				"					10
		Alexander K P "	6	m				"		/			11
		Mary I "	10	f				"		/			12
		Mary I Ryan	70	f				Unknown					13
		Mary I Harris	46	f				Virginia					14
384	384	Dan'l A Matthews	38	m		Wheelmaker		"					15
		Sally "	34	f				"					16
		Burwell C "	7	f				"					17
		Austin A "	5	f				"					18
		Caroline D "	4	f				"					19
		Julia A "	3	f				"					20
		John H "	3/12	m				"					21
385	385	Thos Matthews	40	m				"					22
		Mary "	38	f				"					23
		James D "	11	m				"		/			24
		John E "	8	m				"		/			25
		William I "	6	m				"					26
		Julia A "	4	f				"					27
		Sarah Carey	30	f				"					28
386	386	Dan'l Scruggs	40	m		Lock keeper		"				/	29
		Eliza "	34	f				"					30
		John "	4	m				"					31
		Daniel "	2	m				"					32
		S A "	3	f				"					33
387	387	John Harris	40	m		Overseer		"					34
		Susan "	39	f				"					35
		William M "	9	m				"					36
		Sandy "	5	m				"					37
		Mary E "	2	f				"					38
388	388	Mary E Turner	65	f				"					39
		Francis S "	30	m		Farmer	3333	"					40
													41
			40				4133				5	1	42

1/8 M
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug[st] 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Bethany N Timon	28	M				Virginia				
2		Susan L "	9	F				"		1		
3		Sarah A "	7	F				"				
4		James L "	5	M				"				
5		C "	3	F				"				
6		Joseph H "	32	M		Clerk	3333	"				
7	389	389 Sarah Bland	39	F				"				
8		Francis L "	17	M		Apprentice		"				
9		Henry "	15	M				"		1		
10		Lafayette "	13	M				"		1		
11		Albert H "	11	M				"				
12		James L "	9	M				"				
13		Joseph H "	7	M				"				
14	390	390 William Matthews	33	M		Overseer		"			1	
15		Nancy "	30	F				"			1	
16		Lucinda "	19	F				"				
17		Mary "	17	F				"		1		
18		James "	18	M		No Business		"				
19		Solomon "	14	M				"				
20		John "	12	M				"				
21	391	391 George T Marshal	22	M		Overseer		"				
22		Jane "	20	F				"				
23		Mary "	4/12	F				"				
24	392	392 J K Lewis	30	M		Farmer	17,000	"				
25		Mary C "	22	F				"				
26		Howell "	10/12	M				"				
27	393	393 Alpheus Waldwell	32	M		Carpenter		"				
28		Susan "	32	F				"				
29		Sarah M "	2	F				"				
30		Lilly Eaton	35	F				"			1	
31		Alm W G Walker	74	F				"				
32		William Eaton	12	M				"				
33	394	394 Orlando Twomey	28	M		Wheelwright		"				
34		Martha A "	25	F				"		1		
35		Mary B "	6	F				"				
36		John "	4	M				"				
37		Jane "	2	F				"				
38	395	395 Jas Fortune	50	M		Carpenter	400	"		1		
39		William "	20	M		do		"			1	1
40		Sarah "	14	F				"				
41												
42			40				20,783				4	3

21 M
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Tyler **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1850.** D. W. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

4195

218

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Robert Parsons	12	m				Virginia					1
		Jack "	10	m						1			2
394	394	Wm Patterson	25	m									3
		Sarah "	28	f									4
		Emily "	10	f									5
		Louisa "	7	f									6
		Sarah "	5	f									7
		Thomas "	2	m									8
		Lawrence "	2	m									9
	395	Sarah A Riley	40	f			1200						10
		Fabius M Harding	18	m		Virginia							11
396	396	George Gardner	50	m		Fabius							12
		Rebecca "	36	f									13
		Cassandra "	12	f								Dumb	14
		Marquis "	10	m						1			15
		Rachel Wiley	21	m		Fabius							16
397	397	Andrew Johnson	28	m		Barber	6000						17
		Polly "	28	f									18
398	398	Martin Farrell	30	m		Mariner	200						19
		Cornelius "	28	f									20
		William "	1	m									21
		Jesse "	1	m									22
399	399	Abraham Johnson	70	m		Farmer	6500						23
		Sally "	64	f									24
		Fabius "	26	m									25
		Emily Brooks	28	f									26
		Wm R. Ward	7	m						1			27
400	400	Isaac Johnson	32	m									28
		Lucinda "	32	f									29
		Sidney "	6	m									30
		Fabius C "	1	m									31
401	401	Polly Bull	64	f			2000						32
		Francis "	42	m								Blind	33
		Fabius "	32	m		Carpenter							34
		Cyrus Johnson	17	f									35
402	402	Richd L Williamson	38	m		Mariner	6000						36
		Eliza "	35	f									37
		Robert "	10	m						1			38
		Fabius "	8	m						1			39
		Henry "	7	f						1			40
													41
			40				18350			6	1	2	42

1 2 4 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah C. Williams	6	f				Virginia				
		William "	6	m				"				
		Catharine "	2	f				"				
		Ann V "	1	f				"				
		Wilson B Reins	25	m		Farmer		"				
605	605	Ellen Carroll	24	m		Carpenter		"				
		Eudocia do	30	f				"				
		Paul A "	3	m				"				
		Willie "	11	f				"				
		P R Grady	33	f				Northumberland				
606	606	Henry Morris	60	f				Virginia			1	
		Abigail do	11	m		Farmer		"				Lunatic
		Catharine Farrell	30	m				"				
607	607	Henry Hamilton	26	m		Waller		"				
		Eliza do	26	f				"				
		Sarah F do	13	f				"				
		A Ellen do	3	m				"				
		Martha do	1	f				"				
608	608	Grace A Smith	53	m		Blacksmith		Ire				
		do	60	f				"			1	
		Alfred Scraggs	30	m	B			"				
609	609	Nancy Wade	71	f				Md				
		Evelina A Scraggs	28	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Nancy F do	24	f				"				
		William D do	21	m				"				
610	610	Geo T Robertson	35	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
		Nancy C do	27	f				"			1	Lic
		Martha Ann do	7	f				"			1	
		Daniel W do	6	m				"				
		Nancy C do	3	f				"				
		Sarah C do	1	f				"				
		Sarah Eleanor do	17	m		Teacher		"				
		Harris do	25	m		Farmer		"				
611	611	Geo Benjamin	49	m		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Jane do	30	f				"				
		Nancy do	18	f				"				
		Daniel do	17	m		Student		"				
		William do	13	m		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth do	12	f				"				
		Elizabeth Harding	20	f				"				
			40				3,430				7	4

VI M 1 M 6 Fem

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

49

249

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible] Payne	53	m	B			Virginia			1	
		Charles	71	f	B						1	
		Lucinda	23	f	B						1	
		Thomas	12	m	B							
		Mary	9	f	B							
		Amanda	3	f	W							
		Lucien	14	f	W							
513	513	William H Carter	34	m		Farmer	2000					
		Lucy	36	f								
		Lucinda	16	f								
		Emily	11	f								
		Lucinda	8	f								
		William H	2	m								
		Olivia Carter	38	m		Ship Carpenter					1	
514	514	Lewis Wilson	26	m		Tailor & Farmer	300					
		Elizabeth P	60	f								
		Franklin	20	f								
		Virginia	22	f								
		Virginia	22	f								
		Margaret	21	f								
		Thomas	19	f	W							
515	515	William Crum	26	m		Farmer	6000					
		Eliza	24	f								
		Lucy	21	m		Physician						
		Lebbeus Jr	19	m		Farmer						
		Eliza J	28	f							1	
		Isabella	12	f							1	
		G B Henderson	70	f							1	
516	516	Levi Watson	58	m		Farmer	250					
		Virginia	53	f								
		Barbara	33	m		Farmer						
		Elizabeth	26	f								
		Fernando	24	m		Laborer						
		Lucretia	22	f								
		Catherine	18	f								
		Harden Bryant	13	f		apprentice						
517	517	Robert Hall	62	m		Farmer						
		Nancy	62	f								
		Isham H	24	m								
518	518	George A Neal	28	m		Physician						
		Nancy	19	f								
			40				8750			3	4	

43 M 2 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1850. Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John C Neal	17	M		Miner		Virginia				
2		Lucy J "	14	F				"				
3		Sarah J "	12	F				"		1		
4		Isaac W "	9	M				"		1		
5		Mary A "	7	F				"				
6		Cordelia "	7	F				"				
7		Andrew "	4	M				"				
8		Virgil W "	3	M				"				
9	414	414 Thos Jefferson	68	M		Farmer	1500	"				
10		Caroline "	57	F				"				
11	420	420 Lucy A Lumsden	42	F				"				
12		Caroline "	21	F				"				
13		John W "	18	M		Laborer		"				
14		Mary W "	16	F				"				
15	422	422 William Lewis	60	M	M	Blacksmith		"		1		
16		Betsy "	60	F	M			"				
17		Samuel L "	26	M	M			"				
18		Lewis "	6	F	M			"		1		
19	423	423 William W Powell	22	M		Merchant		"				
20		Betsy "	24	F				"				
21		Emily "	2	F				"				
22		Henrietta "	1	F				"				
23		Lucy Powell	70	F				"		1		
24		Mary "	19	M		Farming		"				
25	424	424 Benjamin Tapscott	70	M		Farmer	3000	"				
26		Lucinda "	26	F				"				
27	424	424 Chas W Haught	36	M		Millwright	675	"				
28		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
29		Mary J "	6	F				"				
30		William L "	3	M				"				
31		Chas H "	2	M				"				
32		Henry A "	1	M				"				
33		Edw W Tomlinson	26	M		Wheelwright		"				
34		Virginia A Abbott	6	F				"				
35	425	425 Elizabeth Harris	65	F			200	"				
36	426	426 Wm F Henderson	24	M			150	"				
37		Agnes "	60	F				"				
38		Fanny "	22	F				"		1		
39	427	427 William Taylor	30	M		Miller		"		1		
40		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
41		Sarah A Tyrada	14	F				"				
42			40				5,345				3	7

1/4 M 2 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1850.** Dan'l M. Gains **Ass't Marshal.**

499

250

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Jane L Rhoads	12	f				Virginia					1
428	428	Robert Rhoads	35	m		Farmer	2800						2
		Mary B "	33	f									3
		Jane "	9	f									4
		John B "	7	m									5
		Sarah M "	5	f									6
		Mary "	4	f									7
		Benjamin M "	2	m									8
		Catharine "	3/12	f									9
429	429	Nathan Tinsley	74	m		Farmer							10
		Elizabeth "	76	f									11
430	430	Lemuel Irving	71	m		Farmer	7500						12
		Lemuel "	69	f									13
		John H Tompkins	26	m		Merchant							14
		Robert F "	24	f		Farmer							15
		Wm B "	21	m		Do							16
431	431	Charles Finley	35	m		Saddler							17
		Elizabeth "	28	f									18
		Mary B "	6	f									19
		John H "	3	f									20
		John "	1	m									21
432	432	Geo W Cabell	48	m		Farmer	12000						22
		Mary A "	41	f									23
		Sarah J "	20	f									24
		Wm W "	18	f									25
		Lemuel "	16	f									26
		Mary B "	14	f									27
		Patrick H "	12	m						1			28
		Jane W Anthony	64	f									29
433	433	Saml Barnes	36	m		Miller					1		30
		Susan "	25	f									31
		Sarah L "	8	f						1			32
		Emma M "	6	m									33
		William "	4	m									34
		Lucien "	1	m									35
		Emma A Rose	34	m		Tailor		Scotland					36
		Elizabeth "	37	f				Virginia					37
		Judith Rowe	80	f									38
		Geo C Ellyson	24	m		Gent							39
434	434	John Hargrove	60	m									40
													41
			40				23.000			5	1		42

Jr 18 m

2

580

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Elizabeth Fauntleroy	58	f				Virginia				
2		Sarah	20	f								
3		Caroline	18	f								
4		Maria	16	f								
5		Jane	14	f								
6		Wm. M. Fauntleroy	21	m								
7		Mary E	5	f								
8		Walter	7	m								
9		Lucretia Washington	26	f	m							
10		Mary Washington	2	m	m							
11	10	Wm. M. Phelps	26	m		Merchant	1800					
12		Emma do	21	f								
13		Servant	83	m								
14		Wm. W. Braddell	17	m		Clerk						
15	631	Robert Wright	50	m		Carpenter						
16	631	Wm. J. Price	32	m		Merchant						
17		Wm. Spencer	20	m		Clerk						
18		St. C. Spencer	16	m		Do						
19		R. T. Spencer	14	m		Do						
20		William T. Smith	21	m		Do						
21		A. J. Schooler	18	m		Druggist						
22		Catharine Hancock	16	m								
23	638	Frances Crabbe	70	f			6000					
24	639	Edgar, son Publius	10	m		Farmer						
25		Jane	30	f								
26		Mary E	24	f								
27	640	640	D. A. Washburn	43	m		Blacksmith	300				
28		Eliza	34	f								
29		Robert	13	m		Carpenter						
30		Jane	13	f								
31		James	12	m								
32		Mary	10	f								
33		John	7	m								
34		Emily	4	f								
35	641	641	Dabney A. Washburn	41	f							
36		Priscilla	30	f								
37		Washington	23	m		Carpenter						
38	642	642	Robert Nash	32	m		Carpenter					
39		Peter	36	m		Do						
40		Sarah Pendleton	20	m		Do						
41												
42			40				3.100				5	2

62 m 1 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pulaski **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept **1850.** D. W. Harris **Ass't Marshal.** 251

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		[illegible] Caroline [illegible]	44	f		Farmer		Virginia					1
		[illegible]	41	f			300						2
		Eliza	21	f		Indiana							3
444	444	[illegible] P Bryant	21	f		Indiana							4
		Dennis	18	f									5
		Sarah [illegible]	22	f		Illinois							6
		Lucinda [illegible]	19	f		Do							7
		Caroline [illegible]	17	f									8
		Elizabeth	15	f									9
		Virginia	13	f									10
		Stephen	11	m									11
		Henry L Pettit	7	f									12
445	445	Sarah Reed	44	f			400						13
		Virginia [illegible]	22	f				Pennsylvania					14
446	446	Peter A Sinsbank	24	m				Virginia					15
447	447	Parmelia A Farrar	30	f		Farmer	350				1		16
		Lucinda	27	f									17
		Elvira [illegible]	7	f									18
		Frances	5	f									19
		Guilford	6	m									20
		Elizabeth	2	f									21
448	448	Francis Farrar	60	f									22
		Mary J	21	f									23
		Thomas [illegible]	17	m		Indiana							24
		Jorge P	16	m		Do							25
449	449	Paul C Calloway	34	m		Physician	7,000						26
		Adelphena C	24	f									27
		Eliza Cabell C	6	f									28
		Mary C	2	f									29
		Sarah J C	6	f									30
450	450	Robert Evans	28	m		Overseer							31
		Martha J	26	f									32
		Pauline A	8	f									33
		Catharine	3	f									34
		Mary	2	f									35
		Robert H	1	m									36
451	451	Jno H Roberts	48	m		Farmer	2,500						37
		Jane A	36	f									38
		George H	6	m									39
		Mary J	2	f									40
													41
			40				14,150						42

Vgm 10 N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1850. B M Hunter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Saml A M Perkins	12	M				Virginia		1			1
652	652	Jno C Perkins	51	M		Farmer	8 000						2
		Teresa B	46	F									3
		Reuben P	18	M		Farmer							4
		Martha	15	F						1			5
		Virginia	12	F									6
		Mary	10	F						1			7
		Agnes	8	F						1			8
		Isaac	8	M									9
		Ann	7	M									10
		Lee	5	M									11
		Rebecca	1	F									12
653	653	William J Evans	32	M		Farmer							13
		Mary	28	F									14
		James	3	M									15
		Hudson	2	M									16
654	654	Wm M Crump	26	M		Farmer	6000						17
		Virginia P	26	F									18
		Ann L	24	F						1			19
		Ella	6	F									20
		Lawrenceville	1	M									21
		Ellen Whitebank	21	M		Farmer							22
655	655	John M Marshall	26	M		Farmer's Son							23
		Elizabeth	25	F									24
		Fanny	1	F									25
656	656	Jane Hunley	62	F			1500						26
		Robert	17	M		Farmer							27
		Lucinda	15	F						1			28
		James	12	M						1			29
		Elisha	10	M									30
657	657	Caleb Legrew	71	M		Farmer	5000						31
		Nancy	64	F									32
		William D	31	M		Farmer							33
		Wm M Robinson	26	M		Farmer							34
658	658	Silas L Robertson	28	M		Do							35
		Amanda	28	F									36
		Elvira	4	F									37
		Willie	3	F									38
		Richard D	1	M									39
659	659	George W Miller	24	M		Miller							40
													41
			40				20.500				8		42

42 m 10 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1850.** D M Haines **Ass't Marshal.**

503

252

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Francis Tucker	21	f				Virginia				
660	660	Elizabeth J Hopkins	34	f			7.000					
		Ann L	15	f						1		
		Sarah E	13	f						1		
		John W	11	m						1		
		Garland L	9	m						1		
		Ellen C	7	f						1		
		William D	5	m						1		
661	661	Thomas Lewis	36	m		Farmer	1.000					
		Mary	61	f								
662	662	Wm M Lewis	31	m		Dr Med						
		Emeline L	26	f								
		Mary L	6	f								
		Elizabeth	4	f								
		Sarah J	3	f								
663	663	Wm H Young	30	m		Merch						
		Susan	23	f								
		America	3	f								
		Jane R	2	m								
		Charlotte	1	m								
664	664	Mary Harris	23	f						1		
		Page Ryan	76	m		Farmer						
		Sarah	31	f								
		James Mahon	10	m								
665	665	Wm Dunnhelter	32	m		Blacksmith				1		
		Elizabeth	62	f								
666	666	Alex Robins	77	m		Farmer	3.500					
		Sarah	73	f								
		Henrietta	35	m		Retired Preacher						
		John A Hammond	37	m		Farmer	350					
		Mary J	28	f			350					
		Jane Eliza	23	f			350					
		Ellen Hammond	60	m								
667	667	Wm H Tate	24	m		Merchant	2.307			1		
		Rosetta	21	f								
		Eliza J	2	f								
		John H	20	m		Farmer	2.307					
		Lucy G	18	f			2.307			1		
		Elizabeth T	13	f			2.307			1		
		Martha	35	f			2.307					
			40				13.685			9	1	

523

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. C Fontaine Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Francis B Isles	9	m			2307	Virginia		1		
2		Louisa H	7	f			2307	"		1		
3		Ellen	5	f			2307	"				
4		Pauline	4	f			2307	"		1		
5		Christopher	3	m			2307	"				
6		Elisha R	18/12	m			2307	"				
7		Sarah Perkins	60	f			300	"				
8		E P Austin	21	m		Merchant	330	"				
9		Robert Flavin	21	m		do		"				
10		Peter W Flavin	23	m		Speculator	700	"				
11		Elizabeth	22	f				"				
12		John	10/12	m				"				
13		Sally Vaughan	60	f	B			"				
14		Thomas	3	m	B			"				
15		Lucy	1	f	B			"				
16	468	Alex Brown	54	m		Farmer	25.000	Scotland				
17		Lucy A	33	f				Virginia				
18		Phebe Rives	73	f				"				Blind
19	469	Jas H Pates	29	m		Physician	2307	"				
20		Ida H	26	f				"				
21	470	Jas I Dillard	38	m		Farmer	38.825	"				
22		Narcissa E	33	f				"				
23		James T	29	m		Lawyer		"				
24		Samuel T	27	m		Farmer		"				
25		William T	23	m		Physician		"				
26		Stephen T	21	m		Lawyer		"				
27		John T	19	m		Farmer		"				
28		Cynthia T	16	f				"				
29		John Tinnen	60	m				"				deaf & dumb
30	471	Silas Rogers	65	m		Miller		Maryland				1
31		Isabella	50	f				Virginia		1		
32		Anderson	16	m		Farming		"				
33		Mary	14	f				"				
34	472	John Harley	60	m		Farmer	5.000	"				
35		Milly An	47	f				"				
36		Frederic C	27	m		Physician		"				
37		Nicholas	23	m		Trader		"				
38		Alice W	21	f				"				
39		Sarah P	19	f				"				
40		Mary E	14	f				"		1		
41												
42			40				86.204				3 2 1	

21 m 1 m
14 f 1 Col 16

505

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

253

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Francis M Harley	9	f				Virginia		1			1
		Helen J "	3	m				"					2
473	473	William Giles	66	m		Farmer		"					3
		Mary "	37	f				"					4
		Virginia "	18	f				"		1			5
		Frances "	13	m				"					6
		Lewis "	11	m				"					7
		Henry "	9	m				"					8
		Mary "	8	f				"					9
		Catherine "	7	f				"		1			10
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"					11
		Virginia "	4	f				"					12
		Margaret "	3	f				"					13
		Giles "	2	m				"					14
		Thomas "	4/12	m				"					15
474	474	Eliza Hanlon	40	f				"		1			16
		William "	8	m				"					17
		Edward "	6	m				"					18
		Thomas "	14	m				"					19
		Eliza Bryant	50	f				"		1			20
475	475	Jas Harvey	28	m		Farmer		"					21
		Melissa A B "	28	f				"					22
		Addison L "	2	f				"					23
		Hamilton M "	4/12	m				"					24
		J La Havens	30	m				"					25
476	476	Saml Havens	61	m		Farmer	7.500	"					26
		Ann "	52	f				"					27
		Lucy "	21	m		Carpenter		"					28
		Chas H "	15	m				"					29
		Robert R "	10	m				"					30
		Sarah J "	16	f				"		1			31
		Mary L "	12	f				"		1			32
		Francis L "	9	f				"		1			33
477	477	M H Bell	32	m		Farmer		"					34
		Bethelina L "	33	f				"					35
		Mary L "	10	f				"		1			36
		Permelia D "	8	f				"		1			37
		Constance L "	6	f				"					38
		Sarah A "	4	f				"					39
		John Harvey	14	m				"					40
													41
			40				7.500				12	3	42

9 m
2 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	478	478	William Bibb	62	m	Farmer		Virginia				
2			Mary "	58	f			"				
3			Martha V. "	18	f			"				
4	479	479	Rachael S. Blain	70	f		550	"			1	
5			Nathan Jacobs	67	m			"				
6	480	480	Jas Johnson	68	m	Lubas		"				
7			William Wright	62	m	Shoemaker		"				
8	481	481	Elizabeth R Wells	38	f		13.000	"				
9			Alex B "	16	m			"		1		
10			Elisha E "	13	m			"		1		
11			Mary W "	11	m			"		1		
12			Anna M "	9	f			"		1		
13			Wells H "	7	m			"		1		
14			Gill Carter	33	m	Teacher		"				
15	482	482	Wm L Scruggs	32	m	Physician		"				
16			Sarah A "	26	f			"				
17			Caroline M "	7	f		—	"				
18			Sarah J "	6	f			"				
19			Alice "	4	f			"				
20			Evans A "	2	m			"				
21			Ann L "	2/12	f			"				
22	483	483	William Harris	60	m	Farmer	4.000	"				
23			Pauline "	50	f			"			1	
24			John H "	30	m	Laborer		"				
25			William "	27	m	do		"				
26			Thomas "	22	m	do		"				
27			Joseph "	20	m	do		"				
28			Sarah E "	13	f			"			1	
29			Sylvanus Bryant	85	m			"				
30			James Mays	27	m	Laborer		"				
31			Mary "	28	f			"				
32			Ellen "	2	f			"				
33			Thomas "	6/12	m			"				
34	484	484	Jas H Brent	37	m	Farmer	6.000	"				
35			Mildred W "	24	f			"				
36	485	485	Willis P Wells	39	m	Teacher	600	"				
37			Mildred "	49	f			"				
38			Thamalia "	18	f			"				
39			Lawrence O "	17	m	Laborer		"				
40			Wells C "	14	m			"			1	
41												
42				40			24.150				7	1

23 m
17 f
14 v

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson 507 State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. D M Hamill Ass't Marshal. 254

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary V Wells	9	f				Virginia		1			1
		John B "	6	m				"					2
		Patrick H "	3	m				"					3
186	186	Lucy Bryant	68	f				"			1		4
		William "	21	m		Laborer		"			1		5
		Permelia "	25	f				"			1		6
187	187	Wm H Bryant	28	m		Laborer		"		1			7
		Caroline "	31	f				"					8
		Robert "	7	m				"		1			9
		Mary "	4	f				"					10
		Sarah "	2	m				"					11
		Susan "	7/12	f				"					12
188	188	Permelia Rogers	36	f			2000	"					13
		Landon R "	18	m		Farmer		"					14
		Robert A "	26	m		do		"					15
		John Gleason	27	m		Waggon maker		"					16
189	189	Beverly Jones	36	m		Overseer		"					17
		Elizabeth D "	25	f				"					18
		Sarah A "	10	f				"		1			19
		William L "	8	m				"					20
		Margaret E "	6	f				"					21
		Mary L "	4	f				"					22
		Stephen R "	1	m				"					23
190	190	Charles Jones	30	m				"					24
		Lucy A "	29	f				"					25
		Ellen "	7	f				"		1			26
		William R "	5	m				"					27
		Joseph R "	4	m				"					28
		Ellen J "	1	f				"					29
		Mary Sands	24	f				"					30
191	191	Rob H Anderson	58	m		Farmer	8000	"					31
		Mary A "	49	f				"					32
		Joseph A "	23	m		Farmer		"					33
		Robert "	20	m		do		"					34
		Charles R "	17	m		Student		"					35
		Saml W "	14	m		do		"					36
		Mary J "	12	f				"		1			37
192	192	L H Leggon	50	m		Physician	1000	"					38
		Elizabeth C "	47	f				"					39
		Elizabeth R "	22	f				"					40
													41
			40				11000			3	4		42

21 m
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Dan Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Liggon	19	m		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Louisa do	20	f								
3		John do	16	m		Teacher						
4	492	493 Eal Parrish	37	m		Farmer	300			1		
5		Sarah do	42	f								
6		Harriet do	30	f						1		
7	494	494 John H Hill	42	m		Farmer	300		1			
8		Sarah E do	18	f							1	
9		Bethena S do	8	f								
10		William H do	6	m								
11		John G do	2	m								
12		Peter C do	8	m								
13	495	495 Nelson C Clarkson	63	m		Farmer	7300					
14		Bethena do	53	f								
15		Francis A do	14	f						1		
16		John G H do	11	m								
17	496	496 Lucius M Loving	28	m		Clerk				1		
18		Mary do	40	f								
19	497	497 George Williams	75	m		Farmer	11000					
20		Hardenia do	31	f								
21		Robert S Harris	19	m								
22	498	498 John G Layne	38	m		Overseer						
23		Elizabeth do	37	f								
24		George H do	8	m								
25		Mary B do	6	f						1		
26		William J do	4	m						1		
27		Sarah do	3	f								
28		John do	1	m								
29	499	499 Thomas Crutchfield	67	m		Farmer	150 000					
30		Patrick C do	21	m		Student						
31	500	500 G W Higginbotham	27	m		Overseer						
32		Mary do	28	f								
33		James L do	8	m						1		
34		George W do	4	m								
35		Wm R do	3	m								
36		John S do	1	m								
37	501	501 Wm M Loving	37	m		Farmer	850					
38		Evelyna D do	33	f								
39		B A do	10	f						1		
40		Sarah E do	8	f						1		
41												
42			40				19.150			7	3	

24 in
16 f. x 9 n

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept^r **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

255

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Lewis	6	f				Virginia					1
2		James K P "	4	m				"					2
3		Robert C "	2	m				"					3
4	502	502 Henry C Boyd	37	m		Farmer	10,000	"					4
5		Infant "	31	f				"					5
6		Thomas M "	13	m				"					6
7		Conrad "	8	m				"		1			7
8		Walker "	7	m				"		1			8
9		Alice "	5	f				"		1			9
10		Hall "	4	m				"					10
11		William "	2	m				"					11
12		Noland "	6/12	m				"					12
13	503	503 Benjn Fitzgerald	90	m				"				1	13
14		Jane "	48	f				"			1		14
15	504	504 Frances Vaughan	38	f	B			"					15
16		Jn "	16	f	m			"					16
17		James "	8	m	m			"					17
18		Thomas "	6	m	B			"					18
19		Columbus "	1	m	m			"					19
20	505	505 Cintrose Paine	60	m	m	Farmer		"			1	1	20
21		Mary "	30	f	m			"			1		21
22	506	506 James M Akers	36	m		Farmer		"					22
23		Lucy R "	36	f				"					23
24		Mary E "	13	f				"			1		24
25		Wm L "	12	m				"					25
26		Joseph H A "	7	m				"			1		26
27		James T "	4/12	m				"			1		27
28	507	507 Lucati Thacker	63	m		Farmer	1.500	"					28
29		Francis "	63	f				"					29
30		Catharine E "	18	f		—		"					30
31	508	508 P L Whitehead	46	m		Merchant	1.500	"					31
32		Maria P "	35	f				"				1	32
33		Elizabeth A "	20	f				"					33
34		Alexander R "	18	m		Clerk		"					34
35		Duncan "	16	m		none		"					35
36		Sally A "	14	f				"					36
37		Frances M "	8	f				"			1		37
38		George W "	7	m				"			1		38
39		Jack P "	5	m				"			1		39
40		Floyd L "	2	m				"					40
41													41
42			40				14.000				9	4	42

21 m 4 in.
12 h x 4 beds
6 v

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary C Whitehead	1	f				Virginia					1
2	509	509	Saml B Floyd	46	m		Shoemaker						2
3			Permelia Do	37	f								3
4			Mary E Do	16	f								4
5			Caroline Do	14	m					1			5
6			Martha E Do	11	f								6
7			John G W Do	8	m					1			7
8			Lucy R Do	6	f								8
9			Hanlon W Do	4	m								9
10			Chas H Do	2	m								10
11			Elizabeth J Do	2/12	f								11
12	510	510	Wm H Goodwin	44	m		Farmer	7,500					12
13			Julian H Do	21	m		Do						13
14			Edwin W Do	19	m		Do						14
15			Mary A Do	17	f								15
16			Indiana B Do	15	f					1			16
17			Martha P Do	12	f					1			17
18			Mary G Yarbrough	25	f								18
19	511	511	Magnus Goddard	50	f			Unknown					19
20			Horace W Do	21	m		Miller	Virginia					20
21	512	512	Thos G Wagner	33	m		Farmer	10,000					21
22			Elizabeth Do	33	f								22
23			Peter G Hill	37	m		Farmer						23
24			Martha G Do	28	f								24
25			Mary V Do	7	f					1			25
26			Ann W Do	4	f								26
27			Sarah E Do	7	f								27
28			William H Do	4/12	m								28
29	514	514	Saml T Harris	38	m		Farmer						29
30			Frances G W Do	28	f								30
31			Ida E Do	7	f					1			31
32			Sally P Do	5	f								32
33			Lucian Do	2	m								33
34			Edward Do	2/12	m								34
35			Thomas G Tribble	35	m		Teacher						35
36	515	515	Wyatt Wilkin	38	m		Tailor						36
37			Mary E Do	30	f								37
38			Susan Do	8	f					1			38
39			Martha E Do	6	f								39
40			Barbara Do	3	f								40
41													41
42				40				17,500		7			42

4 f m
2 3 f

State

't Marshal.

ther deaf and b, blind, insane, tic, pauper, or vict.	
13	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pulaski State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal. 51/256

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Robert Rawlins	42	m				Virginia					1
		John Reid	27	m		Merchants							2
		Egbert T Rawlins	21	m		Do							3
		Henry Crafton	29	m		Millwright							4
		William Angus	26	m		Do						6	5
		Lunsburg Campbell	24	m		Do							6
11	211	William Crafton	38	m		Farmer	10000						7
		Maria C	36	f									8
		Lee Virginia	15	f						1			9
		Hope	7	f						1			10
		Clarissa	3	f									11
		Rumsey L Effinger	19	f									12
		Francis A	17	f									13
		Billie Tussey	23	f									14
		Sally Jones	11	f									15
12	212	William A Ross	34	m		Farmer							16
		Ann	27	f									17
		Elizabeth	3	f									18
		Ellen	1	f									19
13	213	Ellen K Robertson	35	m		Teacher							20
		Ann K	30	f									21
		Robert	8	m						1			22
		Lovell L Ro	2	m									23
		Elizabeth Hunt	70	f									24
14	214	Alex Wolfenbarger	72	m		Farmer	360						25
		Mahala	36	f									26
		Alexander	10	m						1			27
		Robert M	8	m						1			28
		Lovell M	6	m									29
		Calvin M Combs	6	m		Laborer							30
15	215	George R Hale	28	m		Do							31
		Rachael A	16	f									32
16	216	David Hall	40	m		Clerk							33
		Elizabeth	32	f									34
		George D	7	m									35
17		James P Johnson	17	m		Clerk							36
		Ann Hall	14	f									37
		Susan A McCamy	6	f								2	38
18	217	Jackson Hedges	41	m		Farmer	7800						39
		Polly	38	f									40
													41
			40	f			103.160				5		42

21 m 13 w

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter A H Irvine	11	M				Virginia				
2		Martha C "	19	F				"				
3		Betty J "	17	F				"				
4		Frances H "	16	F				"				
5		George W "	9	M				"				
6		Robert P "	7	M				"				
7		Nancy J "	5	F				"				
8	523	523 Polly Loving	50	F				"				
9		R "	19	F				"				
10		James H "	21	M				"			1	Scholar
11		Cassandra "	16	F				"				
12	524	524 James Butler	65	M		Farmer		"				
13		Nancy "	17	F				"				
14	525	525 Henry Wells	51	M			1500	"				
15		Mary "	14	F				"				
16		Lawrence W. "	24	M		Carpenter		"				
17	526	526 C A Calhoun	26	M		Merchant	5000	"				
18		~~Jane~~ P "	22	F				"				
19		C P Wills	21	M		Merchant	3700	"				
20	527	527 Chas H Bennett	28	M		Farmer	850	"				
21		Indiana B "	28	F				"				
22		John W "	7	M				"				
23		Travis P "	2	M				"				
24		Jane "	1	M				"				
25		Alexander Fenton	16	M				"				
26	528	528 George Tolbert	58	M		Farmer		"				
27		Polly "	55	F				"				
28		Thos P "	21	M		Laborer		"				
29		Virginia A "	24	F				"				
30		Adeline "	20	F				"				
31		Nancy "	18	F				"				
32		Pamelia "	16	F				"				
33		George "	12	M				"				
34		Martha A "	11	F				"				
35		Elias "	7	M				"				
36		Belinda "	7	F				"				
37		Emily "	5	F				"				
38		Josephine "	3	F				"				
39		Fred H M "	2	M				"				
40	529	529 John B Burwell	40	M		Farmer	12.000	"				
41												
42			40				23.100				1	1

18 M
22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Sept. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't. Marshal.**

513

257

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Wiley J Davis	26	M				Virginia					1
2	130	130 Washington H Harris	37	M		Farmer	4000	"					2
3		Lucretia W "	26	F				"					3
4		Adolphus W "	7	M				"					4
5		Edmund W "	11	M				"					5
6	131	131 Wm D Cabell	62	M		Farmer		"					6
7		Jane B "	58	F				"					7
8		Elizabeth W "	18	F				"		1			8
9		Philip B "	15	M				"		1			9
10		Sally P "	2	F				"					10
11		Margaret W "	1	F				"					11
12	132	132 Peter B Tinsley	60	M		Merchant		"					12
13		Lucy H "	57	F				"					13
14		Eliza "	16	M				"		1			14
15		Catherine P "	12	F				"		1			15
16		Margaret W "	8	F				"		1			16
17		Susannah C "	6	M				"					17
18		Zachariah W "	2	M				"					18
19	133	133 Jacob Tolerson	58	M	W			"			1		19
20	134	134 William H Pumphrey	22	M		Farmer		"					20
21		Lucy V "	21	F				"					21
22	135	135 Joseph Pumphrey	56	M		Farmer	2500	"					22
23		Jane L "	53	F				"					23
24		Joseph Jr "	20	M		Farmer		"					24
25		Peter H "	13	M				"		1			25
26		Virginia "	11	M				"		1			26
27		Lucy F "	16	F				"					27
28		Caroline "	13	F				"		1			28
29	136	136 Gideon Carrell	41	M		Farmer	200	"			1		29
30		Elizabeth "	60	F				"					30
31		Lucy "	24	F				"					31
32		Lucius J "	27	F				"					32
33		Delia J "	24	F				"					33
34		Robert Carrell	12	M				"		1			34
35		Frances C "	13	F				"		1			35
36		Joseph "	7	M				"		1			36
37	137	137 Cornelius Carrell	34	M		Farmer		"					37
38		Betsey B "	24	F				"					38
39		Eugene M "	8	M				"		1			39
40		Frances A "	6	F				"		1			40
41													41
42			40				6.700			13	2		42

1 M Idiot

2 ti

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fairfax State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. D Mc Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Calvin H Cassel	3	m				Virginia				
538	538	William H Dixon	31	m		Overseer						
		Mary A	26	f								
		Edwin F	1	m								
		Mary Taylor	24	f								
539	539	Solomon R Gates	62	m		Overseer	780					
		Elizabeth do	36	f								
		William do	6	m								
		James A do	6	m								
		Lucinda R do	1	m								
		Landy B Matthews	31	m		Carpenter						
540	540	Chas W Gruber	28	m		Miller						
		Harriet do	20	f								
		C W B do	3	m								
		Robert L do	3	m								
		James F do	1	m								
541	541	James Goodwin	60	m		L P Works	1300	Dist Columbia				
		Elizabeth do	51	f				Virginia				
		William do	7	m								
		Sarah J do	4	f								
		John H do	1	m								
542	542	Jesse Peters	17	m		Lock Keeper						
		William do	14	m								
		Jas Emerelle	48	m		Lock Keeper						
		William H do	7	m								
543	543	Edmund Matthews	25	m		Clerk						
544	544	William H Ogden	33	m		Overseer	1200					
		Susan do	30	f								
		Lucy R do	7	f								
		Henry A do	3	m								
		Leonard Wright	38	m		Blacksmith						
545	545	Albert E Perkins	30	m		overseer						
		Amanda A do	25	f								
		Rosa B do	2	f								
546	546	Peter Matthews	38	m		Overseer						
547	547	R B Goodwin	46	m		Epis Minister		Massachusetts				
		Fanny do	33	f				Virginia				
		Fanny A do	11	f						1		
		Frederic L B do	9	m						1		
		Peter B do	7	m						1		
			40				3,650			3	1	

68 m 12
12 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

545

258

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry Blackwell	5	M				Virginia		1			1
		Lucinda	2	F									2
		[illegible]	23	M		Merchant	2000						3
		[illegible]	24	F				Louisiana					4
		[illegible]	64	F				Virginia					5
		[illegible]	18	F									6
		[illegible]	24	F									7
		[illegible]	40	M		Merchant	5000						8
		[illegible]	28	F				Pennsylvania					9
		[illegible]	12	F				Virginia					10
		[illegible] Savage	13	M		Clerk							11
		[illegible]	24	F									12
		Francis Neal	65	M		Farmer							13
		Sarah	23	F									14
		Mary F	21	F									15
		[illegible]	18	F									16
		Virginia	15	F						1			17
		Caroline	13	F						1			18
		Catharine	11	F						1			19
		Eliza	8	F									20
		B. C. Price	68	M		Merchant	25.000						21
		[illegible]	58	F									22
		Lucretia Harris	21	M		Clerk							23
		[illegible]	18	F									24
		[illegible]	17	M		Clerk							25
		Sarah Price	63	F									26
		Robert Price	35	F									27
		William	12	M						1			28
		Albert	10	M						1			29
		John	8	M									30
		Nathaniel [illegible]	2	M									31
		Catharine	4/12	F									32
		Samuel Price	56	M		Farmer	35.000						33
		Lucy Ann	53	F									34
		Daniel Nash	23	M		Overseer							35
		Louisa Wells	22	M		Clerk							36
		Lucian Temply	50	M		Laborer					1		37
		Nancy Ann	45	F							1		38
		Ellen	24	F							1		39
		Mary	21	F							1		40
													41
			40				90.000		6	4			42

16 M. 10 F.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept **1850.** D. Lee Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William Cosa	17	m		Laborer		Virginia					1
		Henry "	13	m				"					2
		Charles "	17	m		Do		"					3
		Portia "	8	f				"					4
		Alabama "	7	m				"					5
		Martha "	2	f				"					6
		Martha Woody	90	f				"			1		7
337	337	John M. Farrar	48	m		Farmer		"					8
		Elizabeth "	36	f				"					9
		M. P. "	20	m		Farmer		"					10
338	338	William W. Harris	30	m		Do	15.000	"					11
339	339	Winston J. Dickerson	28	m		Blacksmith		"					12
		Margaret A. "	26	f				"					13
		Benjamin H. "	27	m		Farmer	500	"					14
		Maria L. "	18	f				"					15
360	360	John Purcell	60	m		Farmer		"					16
		Elizabeth "	60	f				"					17
		John "	23	m		Laborer		"					18
		Edmund "	22	m		Do		"					19
		George "	16	m		Do		"					20
		Lina "	24	f				"					21
		Mary "	19	f				"					22
361	361	James Lapsley	76	m		Gentleman		"					23
		Lee "	73	f				"					24
362	362	John "	34	m		Do		"					25
		Eleanor "	28	f				"					26
		Lucy E. "	4	f				"					27
		John R. "	2	m				"					28
363	363	Sylvanus Hucks	53	m		Merchant	1.000	"					29
		Sarah "	55	f				"					30
364	364	Nelson Wright	59	m		Farmer	350	"			1		31
		Frances "	46	f				"					32
365	365	William A. Dickie	26	m		Farmer	6.500	"					33
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"					34
		J. A. "	6	f				"					35
		Marian "	30	f				"					36
366	366	C. A. Page	27	m		Farmer	2.500	"					37
		Mildred "	22	f				"					38
		John B. "	2	m				"					39
		Ann E. Dean	20	f				"					40
													41
			40				25.750				1		42

21 m
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lebon State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1850. Chas W Harris Ass't Marshal.

517
259

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Charles W Boyd	4	M				Virginia					1
		John M Barbour	21	M		Farmer	2500	"					2
		Robert J Reid	50	M		Overseer	500	"					3
		Harriet "	36	F				"					4
		Amanda "	16	F				"					5
		Ann "	14	F				"					6
		Robert "	9	M				"					7
		Caledonia "	7	F				"					8
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"					9
		Lewis "	3	M				"					10
		Virginia "	1/2	F				"					11
58	58	A J Edwards	41	M		Farmer	2000	"					12
		Paulina "	43	F				"					13
		Sarah J "	18	F				"					14
		Charles G "	13	M				"		1			15
		Elizabeth "	9	F				"		1			16
		William "	8	M				"		1			17
		Martha J "	5	F				"					18
		Jacob W "	6	M				"					19
		Albert L "	1	M				"					20
		Polly Banks	65	F				"					21
61		Polly Peterson	76	F				"					22
		Madison Scott	33	M	M			"			1		23
60	60	Geo W Harris	36	M		Farmer	12.000	"					24
		Lucretia "	36	F				"					25
		Samuel "	6	M				"		1			26
		Elizabeth W "	2	F				"					27
		Robert G Smith	18	M		Farmer	2.000	"					28
		William H "	16	M		Clerk	3.000	"					29
		Polly M "	13	F			2.000	"		1			30
		Charles F "	11	M			2.000	"		1			31
		Francis G "	8	M			2.000	"		1			32
		John M "	6	M			2.000	"		1			33
571		Samuel Mc Mayer	67	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania			1		34
		Catharine "	65	F				Virginia			1		35
572		Wm H Wright	33	M		Overseer		"					36
		Mary A "	33	F				"					37
573		John M Mc Allister	29	M		Physician	9.000	"					38
		Mary H "	28	F				"					39
		Anna A "	10	F				"		1			40
													41
			40				38.000			9	3		42

1 W 1 M 1 M Col 8 F 1 X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October **1850.** A. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind; insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	8	m				Virginia		1		
		Eliza [illegible]	6	f				"		1		
		[illegible] E	6	f				"				
		[illegible] Mary	36	m		Farmer		"				
574	574	[illegible] Townsend	50	m		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	62	f				"				
		[illegible] Mary E	13	f				"		1		
		[illegible]	9	m				"		1		
		[illegible]	7	f				"		1		
		Francis [illegible]	4	f				"				
		[illegible]	2	f				"				
575	575	[illegible] Clarkson	41	m		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	42	f				"				
		Emma [illegible]	16	m				"		1		
		[illegible]	12	m				"		1		
576	576	Robert [illegible]	31	m		Farmer		"				
		[illegible]	22	f				"		1		
		Isabella [illegible]	5	f				"				
		Emily [illegible]	3	f				"				
		Ellen [illegible]	1	f				"				
577	577	Lucy Reid	60	f				"				
		Lucy [illegible]	20	f				"				
		Daniel [illegible]	18	m		Tobacco		"				
		[illegible]	2	f				"				
578	578	Benjn. Wright	67	m		Farmer		"				
		Jane [illegible]	64	f				"				
		[illegible] R	27	m		Tobacco		"				
		Lucy [illegible]	60	f				"				
		Lucy [illegible]	67	f				"				
579	579	Benjy Wright,	60	f			3.000	"				
		Ann Harris	30	f				"				
580	580	Benja Harris	38	m	m			"		2		
581	581	Elizabeth Hatten	50	f				"				
		Elizabeth D	17	f				"				
1		[illegible]	16	m				"		1		
		Eliza [illegible]	12	m				"		1		
		Lydia [illegible]	60	f				"				
582	582	William Baber	63	m		Farmer	12000	Pennsylvania				
		Jane L	60	f				Virginia				
		Wm. Donnelson	9	m				"		1		
			40				15.000			10	2	

[illegible] 5 m 1 m col. 7"

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Oct 1850. D W Harris Ass't Marshal.

519

260

Dwelling-house's numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		William F Frank	17	m		Merchant		Pennsylvania					1
383	383	Richd C Coleman	33	m				Virginia					2
		Jane C "	21	f				"					3
		Robert S "	18	m		Laborer		"					4
		Lewis L "	16	m		Do		"					5
		Sarah A "	13	f				"		✓			6
384	384	John W Harris	40	m		Farmer		"					7
		Ann "	30	f				"					8
		Phedora "	11	f				"		✓			9
		Lewis "	7	m				"		✓			10
		Sarah "	6	f				"		✓			11
		Samuel "	4	m				"					12
385	385	Louis Lashaine	37	m		Farmer		France	✓				13
		Andrew Lashaine	40	m		Do		Do	✓				14
		Mildred "	35	f				Do	✓				15
		Dallas "	6	f				Do	✓				16
386	386	Elisha G Thurmond	28	m		Farmer		Virginia					17
		Ellen A "	26	f				"					18
		Ella G "	4	f				"					19
		William "	2	m				"					20
387	387	Lewis Anderson	60	m		Farmer	1000	"					21
		Letitia "	57	f				"					22
		James "	15	m				"		✓			23
		Benjamin "	12	m				"		✓			24
388	388	Martha Smith	50	f			250	"					25
		Lucinda L "	18	f				"					26
		Ely Mallory	33	m		Laborer		Maryland	✓				27
389	389	A M Johnson	40	m		Farmer		Virginia					28
		Mary A "	23	f				"					29
		Susan E "	16	f				"					30
		Albert M "	13	m				"		✓			31
		William K "	3	m				"					32
		Mary L "	1	f				"					33
390	390	Drewry Shepherd	70	m			6000	"				Blind	34
		Nancy "	60	f				"					35
		Joseph A Rolands	35	m		Mason		"					36
391	391	John Hughes	36	m		Farmer		"					37
		Elizabeth "	24	f				"					38
		Ann "	8	f				"					39
		John "	3	m				"					40
													41
			40				7250			7		1	42

42 m
18 b

10 n

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Oct **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Victoria Hughes	11	f				Virginia				
2	391	391 Wm S Taylor	28	m		Overseer		"				
3		Elizabeth "	21	f				"				
4		Margaret L "	2	f				"				
5		Louisa V "	12	f				"				
6		Malinda V Carter	15	f				"				
7	393	393 R L Tompkins	63	m		Farmer	1000	"				
8		Nancy Do	50	f				"				
9		Robert P "	22	m		Overseer		"				
10	394	394 Robert P Camp	29	m		Constable	300	"				
11		Isabella V "	27	f				"				
12	395	395 Elizabeth Vaughan	84	f				"				
13		Allen H Tompkins	19	m				"				
14	396	396 Wm L Spencer	50	m		Farmer		"				
15		Elvira "	24	f				"				
16		Silas M "	6	m				"			1	
17		Sequera "	3	f				"				
18		John D "	1	m				"				
19		Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
20		Arabella "	1	f				"				
21		Nancy Spencer	80	m				"			1	
22		John T Bryant	22	m		Laborer		"				
23	397	397 Lewis Proffett	65	m		Mariner		"			1	
24		Elizabeth "	65	f				"			1	
25		Nelson H "	23	m				"			1	
26		Sarah "	23	f				"			1	
27		Ellender "	20	f				"			1	
28		Nancy "	18	f				"				
29		Margaret "	12	f				"				
30		Robert "	16	m				"				
31	398	398 Isaac Tribble	67	m		Farmer		"				
32		Nancy "	64	f				"				
33	399	399 Sam[l] Humphreys	80	m		Farmer	1.500	"				
34	600	600 John Lewis	73	m		Do	4.600	"				
35		Sarah Ann "	38	f				"				
36	601	601 Geo Hunter	21	m		Farmer		"			1	
37		Harriet "	26	f				"			1	
38		Cynthia A "	1	f				"				
39		Chas H "	1/2	m				"				
40	602	602 Mary Bryant	28	f				"				
41												
42			40				7.100				1	

18 m
22 f
14 N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct 1850. D M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

521

261

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry Bryant Jr	4	M				Virginia					1
		Caledonia	2	F				"					2
603	603	Wm C Wingfield	63	M		Farmer		"					3
		Elizabeth "	60	F				"					4
		Elizabeth Jr "	22	F				"					5
604	604	Jas H Wills	38	M		Farmer	1.200	"					6
		Amanda E "	36	F				"					7
		Emma J "	11	F				"		1			8
		James C "	9	M				"		1			9
		Elvira A "	7	F				"		1			10
		Charles W "	5	M				"					11
		Lucinda E "	3	F				"					12
		George W "	1/2	M				"					13
605	605	Polly Savage	36	F			500	"			1		14
		Elizabeth Co	28	F				"					15
		Paul L "	26	M		Laborer		"					16
606	606	William Bolen	60	M		Farmer	300	"					17
		Amanda J "	36	F				"					18
		John J "	14	M				"					19
		Mary S "	12	F				"					20
		Samantha J "	10	F				"					21
		George W "	9	M				"					22
		William A "	7	M				"					23
		Elizabeth S (Cly)	5	M				"					24
		Richard S "	3	M				"					25
		A P "	1/2	M				"					26
607	607	Beverly Wingfield	65	M		Farmer	3.500	"					27
		Nancy "	50	F				"					28
		Frances A "	18	F				"					29
		Robert A "	17	M		Student		"		1			30
		Arabella B "	13	F				"		1			31
		Trinidad "	11	F				"		1			32
		William H "	9	M				"		1			33
		Sophia Haynie	57	F				"					34
		Frances White	83	F				"					35
		William Keegan	23	M		Carpenter		"					36
608	608	Willis Arrington	60	M		Laborer		"					37
		Polly "	50	F				"			1		38
		Sally "	22	F				"					39
		Mary "	20	F				"					40
													41
			40				5.700			7	1		42

8 M 7 W
23 4

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Octo **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Candridge Arrington	19	m		Laborer		Virginia			1	
2	609	609 Sally Faulkner	48	f			30	"			1	
3		Spencer H "	10	m				"		1		
4		Margaret Ann "	8	f				"		1		
5		James R P "	6	m				"				
6	610	610 Dabney P Bryant	68	m		Farmer	2.000	"				
7		Elizabeth "	60	f				"				
8		Anderson H "	22	m		Overseer		"				
9		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
10		Wm F Proffit	32	m		Laborer		"				
11	611	611 Wm Clarke	34	m		Do		"				
12		Eleanor "	44	f				"				
13		John "	17	m		Hireling		"				
14		William "	16	m				"		1		
15		Robert "	12	m				"		1		
16		John "	10	m				"		1		
17		Eliza "	6	m				"				
18	612	612 Jane Proffit	66	f				"			1	
19		Frances "	62	f				"				
20		Julia "	38	f				"				
21		Anna "	34	f				"				
22		Adeline "	26	f				"				
23		Elizabeth "	21	f				"				
24		William "	19	m		Hireling		"				622
25		Ann "	16	f				"				
26		Jane "	13	f				"				
27		Frances "	4	f				"				621
28		James C "	3	m				"				
29		Sallie "	1/12	f				"				
30	613	613 Lucinda Camp	64	f			3.000	"				
31		John T "	38	m		Carpenter		"				
32		Mary C "	36	f				"				
33		Albert G "	26	m		Carpenter		"				
34		Margaret E "	18	f				"				
35		Charles H "	20	m		Hireling		"				623
36		Elizabeth A "	28	f				"				
37		Willie A "	6	f				"		1		623
38		Thomas H "	3	m				"				
39		Victoria "	1/12	f				"				
40	614	614 Wm M Camp	31	m		Farmer		"				
41												
42			40				3.030				6	2

9 m
2 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
											1		6
											1		7
											1		8
											1		9
													10
													11
											1		12
											1		13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
											1		20
											1		21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
											1		27
													28
											1		29
											1		30
													31
													32
											1		33
											1		34
											1		35
											1		36
													37
													38
													39
													40
													41
			40				13.100				8	8	42

V19m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** October **1850.** Chs Nash **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Winfield [illegible]	60	f				Virginia					1
124	124	Rebecca Long	21	f			200						2
125	125	Edgar A Scruggs	21	m		Carpenter	2,000						3
		Amanda E "	21	f							1		4
		Frances E "	19	f									5
		William "	17	m						1			6
		John A "	15	m						1			7
		Caroline "	13	f						1			8
		Benjamin "	11	m						1			9
		Mary E "	9	f									10
		Amanda E "	7	f									11
		James Scruggs	74	m									12
		William Scruggs	66	m		Farmer	1,000						13
		Lucy A "	19	m		do					1		14
126	126	Edmund Long	60	m		Tobacconist							15
		Lucy "	50	f									16
		Polly A "	18	f									17
		Martha "	16	f									18
		John "	13	m									19
		Mary "	10	f									20
		William "	7	m									21
		Sophia "	1	f									22
127	127	Stephen Scruggs	67	m		Farmer	5,000						23
128	128	Samuel "	70	m									24
		Martha "	38	f							1		25
129	129	Roswell Thomas	73	m	W						1		26
		Polly "	62	f	W						1		27
		Lucy "	23	f	W						1		28
130	130	Jas [illegible] Pollard	36	m		Farmer	3,000						29
		Lucy "	33	f									30
		John T "	13	m							1		31
		Caroline A "	11	m							1		32
		Peter "	8	m							1		33
		Henry "	6	m									34
		Lucretia "	6	m									35
		Arthur "	2	m									36
		Emmanuel "	7/12	f									37
		Robert Thomas	28	m		Overseer							38
		Edwin Smith	30	m		Tailor					1		39
131	131	Jno Hargrave	32	m		Carpenter		Pendleton Dist SC					40
													41
			40				27,200				8	6	42

½ 2 m 1 m Colld

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** October **1850.** D W Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

525

263

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucian B Virginia	27	M				Virginia				
2		Virginia C "	2	F				Kentucky				
3		Wm B "	2	M				Virginia				
4	632	Robert Cryder	27	M		Miller		"			1	
5	632	Beverly Lewis	24	M		Farmer		"				
6		Cordelia "	22	F				"				
7		Catherine "	23	M		Farmer		"				
8		Nathaniel "	21	M		Do		"				
9		Beverly "	18	M		Do		"				
10		Lucinda "	16	M				"				
11		Samuel "	9	M				"				
12		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
13		Cynthia "	12	F				"		1		
14		Caroline "	8	F				"		1		
15		Lucy "	6	F				"				
16	633	Wm C Lewis	53	M		Farmer	2000	"				
17		Lucy "	50	F				"			1	
18		Susan "	16	F				"				
19		Richmond "	13	M				"		1		
20		Lucy "	12	M				"		1		
21		Zachariah "	8	M				"		1		
22		Jacob M Waddle	46	M		Farmer	1500	"				
23		Patricia M "	10	F				"				
24	635	Peter Saunders	30	M		Farmer		"			1	
25		Dudley "	75	M				"		1		
26		Stephenia "	30	F				"				
27		William H "	20	M		Farmer		"				
28		Nancy "	24	F				"				
29		Louisa "	22	F				"				
30		Elizabeth Reynolds	7	F				"				
31		James "	5	M				"				
32		Samuel T "	2	M				"				
33	636	Nancy & Lewis	67	F			600	"				
34		Frances "	11	F				"		1		
35		Eudora B "	8	F				"		1		
36		Nancy Gibb	60	F				"			1	
37	637	William D Bragg	25	M		Farmer		"				
38	638	Abel Cox	65	M			650	unknown			1	
39		Rebecca "	57	F				Virginia			1	
40	639	Saml Purcell	62	M		Farmer		"			1	
41												
42			40				8.850			1	1	

20 m

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nancy Pettett	50	f				Virginia			1	
		Belinda "	1	f				"				
640	640	Robert Lemay	82	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Lefe "	33	m				"				
		Lucy "	25	f				"				
641	641	Francis Gleaves	56	m		Farmer		"				
		Sarah "	52	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	17	f				"				
		William "	13	m		Laborer		"				
		Alexander "	13	m				"				
		D. "	11	f				"				
		Lucinda "	9	f				"				
		Ann "	7	m				"				
		Sarah "	3	f				"				
642	642	Fountain M. Brent	25	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary "	21	f				"				
		Lucy B. "	1	f				"				
643	643	Polly Lemay	60	f			100	"				
		Elizabeth "	51	f			100	"				
		Susan "	39	f			100	"				
		Permelia "	30	f			100	"				
		Mary Nevins	80	f			600	"				
		Wm. M. Gains	18	m		Hireling		"				
644	644	George Vaughan	69	m		Farmer	1377	"				
		Mary "	63	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	24	m		Constable		"				
		Mary A. "	23	f				"				
		Sarah "	17	m		Farmer		"				
		G. Augustus "	15	m				"				
		Matilda "	12	f				"				
		Roberta A. "	8	f				"				
		Andrew J. "	6	m				"				
		Virginia "	2½	f				"				
645	645	Robert Webb	28	m		Merchant	500	"				
		Sarah "	23	f				"				
		Clarence Co	1	f				"				
646	646	Thomas Co	41	m		Farmer		"				
"		Jane "	39	f				"				
		Samuel "	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Thaddeus "	12	m				"				
						—						
			40				6077				1	

V17m

State

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Octo 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

537

264

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Lucy A Cox	11	f				Virginia		1			1
		Mary A "	7	f				"					2
		Thomas D "	4	m				"					3
		Helen F "	2	m				"					4
647	647	George Cox	31	m		Farmer		"			1		5
		America "	20	f				"					6
		Frances P Carter	16	f				"					7
648	648	Isaac Bryant	37	m		Farmer		"		1			8
		Narcissa "	40	f				"					9
		Lucilen "	11	m				"		1			10
		Houston L "	9	m				"					11
		R "	7	f				"					12
		Callahill "	4	m				"					13
		John Robb	70	m		Farmer		"					14
		Mary Larkhune	12	f	m			"					15
649	649	Wm I Rudd	57	m		Farmer		"					16
		Susan "	50	f				"					17
		Eliza "	33	f				"				1	18
		Robert C "	20	m		Farmer		"					19
650	650	Susan Nicholson	60	f				"					20
		Jacob F "	6	m				Maryland ✓		1			21
651	651	Dennis J Brown	27	m		Overseer	150	Virginia		1			22
		Elizabeth "	24	f				"					23
		Isabella Conner	23	f				"					24
652	652	Geo W Nelson	37	m		Farmer	1500	"					25
		Nancy A "	36	f				"					26
		Margaret Ann "	11	f				"		1			27
		Mary W "	9	f				"		1			28
		Susan B "	6	f				"		1			29
		C B "	3	f				"					30
		George W "	1	m				"					31
		Betty and Harriet	56	f				"					32
653	653	John H Hide	29	m		Carpenter		"					33
		Ambrose Payne	30	m	m			"			1		34
		Mary "	65	f	m			"			1		35
654	654	Hezekiah Tinsley	31	m		Farmer		"		1			36
		Nancy "	26	f				"					37
		Susan "	65	f				"					38
655	655	John S Thompson	28	m		Farmer		"			1		39
		Nancy "	26	f				"			1		40
													41
			40				1650.			6	6		42

7 m 1 m col Q N
20 f 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Octs 1850. D. Maddox Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Susan A Thompson	5	f				Virginia				
2		Marianna "	9/12	m								
3	656	656 Joseph Fowler	21	m								
4		Harriet "	17	f								
5	657	657 Jno R Mc Alexander	60	m		Farmer	1200					
6		Lucinda "	39	f								
7		Pleasa P "	19	f								
8		Susan J "	17	f								
9		Marcellus "	9	m						1		
10		John "	6	m								
11		Thomas "	3	m								
12		William "	9/12	m						1		
13		Martha "	83	f								
14	658	658 Sheldon Garland	73	m		Clerk	2000					
15		Lucinda "	64	f								
16		Caroline M "	42	f								
17		Hugh A "	13	m						1		
18	659	659 Talbot Nevins	38	m		Farmer	1300					
19		Ellen "	36	f								
20		Sarah E "	12	f						1		
21		Richard C "	10	m						1		
22		John J "	8	m						1		
23		Arthur H "	5	m								
24		James A "	1	m								
25	660	660 Albert G Harris	36	m		Farmer	12000					
26		Joseph L "	7	m						1		
27		Martha Medora "	6	f						1		
28		Albert W "	3	m								
29		Mary "	4/12	f								
30		Susan "	4/12	f								
31	661	661 Clough A Harris	33	m		Farmer						
32		Martha M "	26	f				Kentucky	✓			
33		Mary E "	1	f				Do	✓			
34	662	662 Eliz.th Harris	60	f				Virginia				
35		Wm M "	23	m			16000					
36	663	663 Sterling Claiborne	64	m		Lawyer	40000					
37		Jane M "	62	f								
38		Mary H Fleming	18	f							1	
39		Betty R "	16	f							1	
40		Martha J "	13	f							1	
41												
42			40				73600				10	1

60 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Octo 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

265

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Archy Mitchell	24	m		Overseer		Virginia					1
2	664	664 George Jones	58	m		Farmer	7.000	"					2
3		Sarah "	39	f				"					3
4		Thomas "	19	m		Farmer		"					4
5		Sarah "	16	f				"					5
6		Paulina Wright	32	f				"					6
7		George "	16	m				"		1			7
8		Ann M "	12	f				"		1			8
9		William H "	9	m				"		1			9
10		Charles E "	7	m				"		1			10
11		Prudence Powell	62	m		Invalid		"					11
12	665	665 John T Pope	37	m		Cooper Trades		"					12
13		Elizabeth "	60	f				"					13
14		Catharine E "	16	f				"					14
15		Francis P "	14	m				"					15
16		Robert L "	12	m				"					16
17		Margaret "	11	f				"		1			17
18	666	666 C G Wicks	35	m		Carpenter		"					18
19		Susan "	30	f				"					19
20		Sarah E "	10	f				"		1			20
21		James "	8	m				"		1			21
22		Mary "	6	f				"					22
23		Susan M "	4	f				"					23
24		Claiborne L "	7	m				"					24
25		Sarah Evans	21	f				"					25
26	667	667 Willard Fitzgerald	28	f				"		1			26
27		Mary "	3	f				"					27
28	668	668 Asa D Clapp	64	m		Merchant		"					28
29		Nancy "	63	f				"					29
30		Josephus "	18	m		Do		"					30
31		Mary "	16	f				"					31
32		Julia E "	14	f				"					32
33		James "	10	m				"					33
34		Sarah "	8	f				"					34
35		Mahala J "	6	f				"					35
36		Benj D "	3	m				"					36
37		Dilela "	3	f				"					37
38		Elijah "	1	m				"					38
39	669	669 William Burnside	35	m		Farmer	10.000	"					39
40		Wm H Roberts	25	m		Farmer		"					40
41													41
42			40	f			17000			1	1		42

20 m
20 f x
8 N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Octo 1850. D W Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Henry A Roberts	21	M				Virginia				
		Ellen "	1	F				"				
670	670	Cyrus C Burruss	23	M		Physician		"				
671	671	Wm B Thompson	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	32	F				"				
		Hardena "	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth S "	4	F				"				
		James C "	3	M				"				
		Nancy A "	1	F				"				
672	672	Elizabeth Thompson	73	F			1.300	"				
		Bethelland "	46	F				"				
673	673	Martha Burruss	30	F				"				
		George "	18	M		Farmer		"				
		James "	14	M				"		1		
		Solon "	12	M				"		1		
		Napoleon "	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Rosella "	22	F				"				
		William "	1	M				"				
674	674	Patrick Carter	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Anna "	38	F				"				
		William H "	7	M				"				
675	675	Sarah Hudson	66	F				"				Pauper
		W G H "	15	M		Trader		"				
		Lucy E "	14	F				"				
		Sarah "	10	F				"				
		John D "	7	M				"				
676	676	Margaret Rose	63	F			4.000	"				
		William A "	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Jane "	24	F				"				
		Edward C "	6	M				"				
		Robert "	4	M				"				
		Joseph A Harlow	36	M		Overseer		"				
677	677	Martin Whitehead	37	M		Farmer	1.200	"				
		Ursula "	22	F				"				
		Cubus "	6	M				"				
		Julia "	4	F				"				
		Henry A "	1	F				"				
		George Whitehead	68	M		Farmer		"				
678	678	Eas Whitehead	63	M		Do	650	"				
		Frances "	29	F				"				
			40				7.350			2		1

120 M
21 F
9.N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** October **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

301

266

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Carl Whitehead	6	m				Virginia				
679	679	Wm H Talley	50	m		Farmer	1500					
		Ursula	50	f								
		William	20	m		Laborer						
		Rebecca	17	f								
		John	14	m						1		
		James	12	m						1		
		Cyrus	10	m								
		Susan	7	f								
		Emeline	5	f								
680	680	Lucy B Tony	26	m		Farmer						
		Nancy	[illegible]	f								
		Emeline	12	m								
		Lucy Ann	23	f						1		
		Emmanuel	1	f								
681	681	John Shelton	52	m		Farmer						
		E A	48	f								
		Robert	23	m								Idiotic
		Francis	18	f								
		Paul	16	m						1		
		Lewis	15	m						1		
		Silas	14	m						1		
		Mary C	12	f	1/4					1		
		Andrew	7	m						1		
682	682	Rachael Gibney	70	f								
		Jane	23	f						1		
		Francis	23	m		Laborer						
		William Crenshaw	22	m							1	
683	683	Jesse Thompson	60	m		Farmer				1		
		Lucy	58	f						1		
		Elizabeth	16	f						1		
684	684	Sarah De Hendrix	70	f			100					
		Emma	28	f								
		Lucy	12	f								
		Empsella	13	m								
		Amanda	8	f								
		Nancy	6	f								
		Elizabeth	4	f								
		Ellen A J	2	f								
685	685	Warren Campbell	60	f			150					
										1		
			40				1750		7	6	1	

V/8 M
27 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Isaiah Campbell	22	M				Virginia				
		Wife	18	F		Laborer						
685	686	Franklin Tabor	31	M		Carpenter	175					
		Emma T.	20	F								
		[illegible]	1	F								
		Francis M.	3	M								
687	687	Wm. B. Campbell	38	M		Farmer	400				1	
		Elizabeth "	36	F							1	
688	688	Richard Long	22	M		Farmer						
		Clark "	23	M								
		Amanda "	17	F								
		Emeline "	15	F								
		Perlina "	26	M		Laborer						
689	689	Edmund Hunter	37	M		Farmer	200					
		Sarah "	34	F								
		Edmund "	12	M								
		Isabella "	10	F								
		Cary "	22	M		Blacksmith						
		Edmund Hunter	3	M		Laborer						
		Lucretia "	20	F								
690	690	Eliz. Hunter	50	F								
		William "	20	M		Laborer						
		Peggy "	18	M		Do						
691	691	Isabella Tabor	27	M		Blacksmith						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								
		Tabor "	10	M		Nothing						
		Agnes "	8	F								
		Virginia "	6	F								
		Pinkney "	4	M								
692	692	Wm. Campbell	42	M		Farmer	500					
		Mary "	43	F								
		Elizabeth "	24	F								
		Richard "	16	M		Farming						
		Francis Jr.	13	M							1	
		Mary "	11	F							1	
		Nancy "	28	M		Millwright						
		Wesley "	22	M		Mch Smith						
693	693	William Wayne	75	M			300					
		Frances "	60	F								
		Zachariah "	17	M		Laborer						
48							1.575		7	1		7

V21 M
12 F

12 W

1

State

Marshal.

deaf and dumb, blind, insane, pauper, or
13
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1850. D. W. Harris Ass't Marshal.

35

267

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Joseph Hughes	46	M				Virginia				
		Frances "	44	F				"		1		
	41	Lucy Hughes	18	F		Virginia		"				
		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
		Virginia "	12	F				"				
		Frances "	10	F				"				
		Augusta "	7	F				"				
		Lydia Ann "	5	F				"				
		Edward "	2	M				"				
	696	Lucinda D Critcher	22	F		Nelson		"				
		Lucy "	26	F				"				
	696	Frances Lucille	2/12	F		Nelson		Kentucky ✓				
		Lucy "	58	F				Virginia				
		James "	28	M		Farming		"				
		Lucy "		F		Nelson		"				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				"				
		Mary "	18	F				"				
		Robert "	1	M		Nelson		"				
		Nathaniel "	20	M		Farming		"				
	697	Billy Bryant	20	F				Kentucky ✓				
		John "	22	M		Nelson		Virginia				
		Nelson "	4	F				"				
		Edward "	2	F				"				
	698	Polly Campbell	50	F				"				
		Sarah "	24	F				"				
		Benjamin "	18	M		Nelson		"				
	699	Sarah Thompson	60	M				"				
		Lucy "	45	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	20	F				"				
	700	Peter Wright	78	M			1200	"				
		Nancy "	53	F				"				
		Daniel "	29	M		Nelson		"				
	701	John Daniel	60	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"				
		Frances "	2	F				"				
	702	Landon Young	60	M				"				
		Celia "	50	F				"				
		Letitia "	17	F				"				
	703	John F Saunders	64	M		Farmer	10.000	"				
			40				11.200			2	5	

19 M 15 W X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucy Crenshaw	52	f				Virginia				
2		Isabella "	26	f		Carpenter		"				
3		William "	24	m		Farmer		"				
4		Robert "	21	m		Farmer		"				
5		Edmund "	18	m		Do		"				
6		Lucian "	15	m		Do		"				
7		Caroline Virginia "	2	f				"				
8	206	206 Nancy Wiley	54	f				"			1	
9		Anna "	26	f				"				
10		William G. "	3	m				"				
11	207	207 Nathan Massey	22	m		Farming		"				
12		Lucy "	21	m		Do		"			1	
13		Peter Campbell	27	m		Do		"				
14	208	208 John Massey	65	m		Farmer		"			1	
15		Polly "	60	f				"			1	
16		Elizabeth "	21	f				"			1	
17		Lucy "	30	f				"			1	
18		Lucy "	18	m		Laborer		"			1	
19		Nancy "	6	f				"				
20		Betsy "	20	f				"			1	
21		Louisa "	23	f				"			1	
22	209	209 Benjamin Campbell	36	m		Farmer	100	"				
23		Louisa "	26	f				"			1	
24		Lucinda "	7	m				"				
25		George W. Do	5	m				"				
26		Louisa "	3	f				"				
27		Sarah J. "	1	f				"				
28	210	210 George Hughes	31	m		Farmer		"			1	
29		Lucy "	10	m		—		"			1	
30		Catharine "	9	f				"			1	
31		Nancy "	6	f				"				
32		John "	4	m				"				
33		Lucinda "	2	f				"				
34	211	211 Jesse Castle	55	m		Farmer		"			1	
35		Caroline "	50	f				"			1	
36		Lucy "	21	m		Laborer		"			1	
37		Edmund "	18	f				"			1	
38		Louisa "	23	f				"			1	
39		Nancy "	18	f				"				
40		Caroline "	16	f				"				
41												
42			40				100			2	1	

20 m
20 f
14 w

State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of October 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Braxton Wright	2	M				Virginia					1
2		Lucy "	31	F				"					2
3	716	Lucinda "	28	F		Farmer		"					3
4		Lafayette "	14	M				"					4
5		Albert "	3	M				"					5
6		Elizabeth "	1	F				"					6
7	717	Lucinda Wheeler	17	F		Farmer		"					7
8		Anna "	12	F				"					8
9		Caroline "	10	F				"					9
10		Elizabeth Lewis	14	F				"					10
11	718	Isaac Crawley	30	M			300	"					11
12		Lucy "	27	F				"					12
13		Isaac "	4	M				"					13
14		Lucy "	2	F				"					14
15		Mary "	11	F				"					15
16		Caroline "	11	F				"					16
17		Caroline Wheeler	28	F				"					17
18	719	Jo Crawley	32	M		Farmer		"					18
19		Lucy "	35	F				"					19
20		Isaac "	24	M		Farmer		"					20
21		Caroline "	22	F				"					21
22		Lucy "	20	F				"					22
23		Sophia "	20	F				"					23
24		Lucy "	16	F				"					24
25		Harriet "	14	F				"					25
26		Charles "	7	M				"					26
27	720	Jas Harrell	37	M		Carpenter		"					27
28		Lucy "	28	F				"					28
29		Samuel "	21	F				"					29
30		Lucy "	19	F				"					30
31		Isaac "	17	F				"					31
32		Lucinda "	14	F				"					32
33		Mary "	12	F				"					33
34		Virginia "	9	F				"					34
35		Valentine "	6	M				"					35
36		James "	3	M				"					36
37	721	Jas Crawford	40	M		Farmer		"					37
38		Sarah A Lee	23	F				"					38
39		Lee	9	M				"					39
40		Edie	7	F				"					40
41		Caroline Lee	5	F				"					41
42			40				300				3	4	1

½ 1 mi 4°
19 ch

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1850. D. W. Graves Ass't Marshal.

537

269

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Geo. Underwood	3	m				Virginia					1
		Barbary "	4	f				"					2
	227	Reuben Tyree	40	m		Shoemaker		"					3
		Teresa "	30	f				"					4
		James "	7	m				"					5
		John "	3	m				"					6
		Susannah "	70	f				"					7
	228	Polly Patterson	60	f				"					8
		Lewis "	16	m				"					9
		Susan "	15	f				"					10
		Ann "	11	f				"					11
		Elizabeth "	36	f				"					12
		Lewis "	30	m				"					13
		Catharine "	20	f				"					14
	229	Jacob Harvey	50	m				"			1		15
		Henry "	24	m				"			1		16
		Henry Jr. "	16	m				"			1		17
		Lucinda Tyree	18	f		Weaver		"			1		18
		Elizabeth Harvey	28	f				"			1		19
		John "	12	m				"		1			20
		Lucinda "	2	f				"		1			21
		Lucretia "	2	f				"					22
		James "	11	m				"					23
	230	Peter Tyree	50	m		Farmer		"			1		24
		Teresa "	18	f				"			1		25
		Henry T. "	6	m				"					26
	231	Isaiah Tyree	30	m				"			1		27
	232	John Harvey	60	m		Farmer		"			1		28
		Polly "	60	f				"			1		29
		Lucinda "	20	f				"			1		30
		John "	18	m				"					31
		James "	16	m				"			1		32
		Leonard Powell	72	m			250	"					33
	233	Neal Gerrald	42	m		Farmer		"			1		34
		Henry "	16	m				"			1		35
		Robert Wm.	20	m		Laborer		"					36
		Catharine "	56	f				"					37
		Rufus "	12	m				"					38
		Virginia "	14	f				"		1			39
		Clay "	7	f				"		1			40
													41
			40				250		7	11	5		42

14 m 5 f 1 1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** October **1850.** D. Lee Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	7	m				Virginia				
2		[illegible]	6	m				"				
3	731	Wilson Spencer	36	m		Farmer		"				
4		Eliza	32	f				"				
5		Elizabeth	14	f				"		1		
6		Robert P	12	m				"		1		
7		Lucinda	10	f				"		1		
8		M	8	m				"		1		
9		Jane	6	f				"				
10		Sarah A	4	f				"				
11		John W	2	m				"				
12	732	Lewis Meeks	65	m		Farmer	1.200	"				
13		[illegible]	66	f				"				
14		Wm Crawford	20	m		Tobacco		"				
15	733	Wm A Watson	18	m		Farmer	6.000	"				
16		Jane	62	f				"				
17		Amelia	24	f				"			1	
18		Amanda	24	f				"				
19		Thomas	22	m		Overseer		"				
20	734	Wm Watson	33	m		Farmer		"				
21		Martha A	32	f				"				
22		Lelia J	4	f				"				
23		Thomas	3	m				"				
24	735	Dr J Duncan	61	m		Physician	2.500	Pennsylvania				
25		Constance C	51	f				Virginia				
26		Nancy C	24	f				"				
27		Elizabeth Cook	14	f				"				
28	736	John Meeks	30	m		Farmer	2.000	"				
29		Nancy	31	f				"				
30		Jane Williams	16	f				"		1		
31	737	George Fleming	26	m		Farmer	450	"				
32		Sarah	21	f				"				
33	738	Archibald Harris	71	m		Farmer	6.000	"				
34		Sarah	67	f				"				
35		Lucy	33	f				"				
36		Nancy	30	f				"				
37	739	David Harris	58	m		Blacksmith		"				
38		Elizabeth	53	f				"				
39		Frances	24	f				"				
40		Eliza Ann	22	f				"				
41												
42			40				15.950			3		

V/8 m 10 v.

State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Oct[r] **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

539 (101

270

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Virginia Harris	14	f				Virginia					1
		John "	18	m		Farming		"					2
		Davis "	16	m		Labor		"					3
		Tipe "	14	m				"					4
140	740	John W Hall	47	m		Farmer	$200	"					5
		D "	42	f				"					6
		Daniel "	20	m		Merchant		"					7
		Asa W "	15	m		Clerk		"					8
		Mary "	13	f				"		1			9
		John "	10	m				"		1			10
		Lafe D "	7	m				"		1			11
		Jas W Hall	20	m		Farming		"					12
		Sarah F Burnett	21	f				"		1			13
141	741	Edmund Nichols	48	m		Farmer		"					14
		Mary "	36	f				"					15
		William "	19	m		Labor		"					16
		Sarah "	17	f				"					17
		Nelson "	14	m				"					18
		Margaret "	12	f				"					19
		Hugh H "	8	m				"					20
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"					21
		Preston "	1	m				"					22
		Robert Allen	57	m		Farmer		"					23
		William Carroll	68	m		Well Digger		Ireland					24
142		Nelson Burnett	57	m		Miller	200	Virginia					25
		Mary A "	32	f				"					26
		John D "	21	m		Laborer		"					27
		Lavina A "	19	f				"		1			28
		Lucinda E "	17	f				"					29
		D "	15	f				"					30
		Preston "	12	m				"					31
		Wellborn H "	7	m				"		1			32
		Mary H "	5	f				"		1			33
		Samuel H "	3	m				"					34
143		Jas Thompson	80	m				"		1			35
		Mary "	76	f				"		1			36
		Mary R "	25	f				"		1			37
144		Sam[l] J Thompson	23	m		Farmer		"		1			38
		Elizabeth "	40	f				"		1			39
145		John Pennell	70	m				"		1		Pauper	40
													41
			40	f			$ 200		5	7	1		42

102

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pulaski **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** October **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter Powell Jr.	24	m		Farmer		Virginia			1	
2	766	Peter Powell	28	m		Do	200	"				
3		Mary "	27	f				"				
4		Ann "	12	f				"				
5		George Williams	24	m		Farming		"				
6		Infant "	12	m				"				
7	767	767	Sara Powell	68	f				"			1	
8		Rebecca "	26	f	m			"			1	
9		Lugale B "	7	m	m			"				
10		Lewis L "	5	f	m			"				
11		Joseph "	2	m	m			"				
12		William B "	4/12	m	m			"				
13	768	768	Rob D. Thompson	46	m		Farming		"			1
14		Eliza "	47	f				"			1	
15		Sarah J "	13	m				"				
16		Wm Lee	11	f				"				
17		Mary L "	9	f				"				
18		Tilly L "	7	f				"				
19		Nancy "	5	f				"				
20		Virginia "	2	f				"				
21	769	769	Eliz Robertson	32	m		Farmer	10.000	"			
22		Rebecca J "	23	f				"				
23		Sarah F "	20	f				"			1	
24		J R "	16	f				"			1	
25		John W "	7	m				"				
26		Mary Ed "	9	f				"				
27		Wm "	3/12	m				"				
28		Daniel W Gray	28	m		Carpenter		"				
29	770	770	Peter Wood	27	m		Farmer	150	"			
30		Margaret "	26	f				"			1	
31		Mary L "	6	f				"				
32		Ann "	4	f				"				
33		Wm D "	2/12	m				"				
34	771	771	Wm H Harris	33	m		Carpenter		"			
35		Mary "	26	f				"			1	
36		Sarah J "	12	f				"			1	
37		Ryland H "	8	m				"				
38		Mary D "	7	f				"				
39		Susan C "	6	f				"				
40		Albert "	1	m				"				
41												
42			40	f			10.350		6	5		1

4 m 3 m colo

State

's't Marshal.

hether deaf and mb, blind, insane, otic, pauper, or nvict.
13

35

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Octo 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	758	758	Thos Cabell	49	M	Farmer	62.000	Virginia				
2			Caroline "	27	F			"				
3			Margaret B "	23	F			"				
4			William B "	16	M			"		1		
5			Joseph C "	14	M			"		2		
6			Mary M "	7	F			"		1		
7			Robert T "	8	M			"		1		
8			Sarah R "	2	F			"				
9			Mary G "	12	F			"				
10	759	759	Jacob C Harding	34	M	Farmer		"		1		
11			William "	13	M			"		1		
12			Nancy J "	7	F			"		1		
13			Mary "	6	F			"				
14			Sarah Harding	60	F			"				
15	760	760	Jas M Fleming	46	M	Farmer	4.800	"				
16			Sally "	44	F			"				
17	1		Sarah E "	21	F			"				
18			Thomas J "	17	M			"		1		
19			William A "	13	M			"		1		
20			Lewis R "	13	M			"		1		
21	761	761	Mary Lewis	42	F			"				
22			Lucapius "	24	M	Shoemaker		"				
23			Isaac "	20	M	Labourer		"		1		
24			William "	18	M	Do		"				
25			Mary "	12	F			"				
26	762	762	Delila Nicol	61	F			"		1		
27			Josephine "	5	F			"				
28			Victoria "	3	F			"				
29			Josephine "	1	F			"				
30	763	763	Nancy Harding	65	F			"				
31			Agnes "	38	F			"		1		
32			Lucien "	31	F			"		1		
33			Polly "	27	F			"		1		
34	764	764	R M Cabell	46	M	Farmer	23.000	"				
35			Clara "	26	F			Kentucky				
36			Catharine "	3	F			Virginia				
37			Lucius "	2	M			"				
38	765	765	Jas H Pruffett	31	M	Farmer		"				
39			Eliza "	33	F			"				
40			Mary B "	1	F			"				
41												
42				40			88.500			9	7	

56 M 6 F

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November 1850. D. M. Massie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		[illegible]	33	F				Virginia				
2		[illegible]	12	Do		Farmer		do				
3		[illegible]	11	F				do				
4		[illegible]	10	Do				do				
5		[illegible]	11	Do				do				
6		[illegible]	6	F				do				
7		[illegible]	4	F				do				
8		[illegible]	2	F				do				
9		[illegible]	2	Do				do				
10		[illegible]	28	F				do				
11	770	[illegible]	26	Do		Farmer	5000	do				
12		[illegible]	24	F								
13		[illegible]	23	Do		Farmer		do				
14		[illegible]	21	F				do				
15		[illegible]	19	F				do				
16		[illegible]	17	Do				do				
17		[illegible]	15	F				do				
18		[illegible]	13	F				do				
19		[illegible]	12	F				do				
20		[illegible]	11	F				do				
21		[illegible]	9	Do				do				
22		[illegible]	7	Do				do				
23	771	[illegible]	53	Do		Farmer		do				
24		[illegible]	21	F				do				
25		[illegible]	17	Do				do				
26	772	[illegible]	29	Do		Farmer		do				
27		[illegible]	26	F				do				
28		[illegible]	1	Do				do				
29		[illegible]	3	Do				do				
30	773	[illegible]	34	Do		Farmer		do				
31		[illegible]	26	F				do				
32		[illegible]	11	Do		Farmer		do				
33		[illegible]	10	Do		do		do				
34		[illegible]	4	Do		do		do				
35		[illegible]	2	Do				do				
36		[illegible]	28	F				do				Idiotic
37	779	[illegible]	30	Do		Farmer		do				
38		[illegible]	24	F				do				
39		[illegible]	5	Do				do				
40		[illegible]	3	F				do				
41												
42			41				10.000			7	7	1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1850.** A. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

273

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wesley M Carey	1	M									1
82	780	Robert M Carey	24	M		Plain Farmer		Virginia					2
		Lucinda "	24	F				"					3
		Lillian "	2	M				"					4
	781	Lucas Hill Bass	30	M		Carpenter	500	"			1		5
		Mary "	28	F				"					6
		James M "	8	M				"					7
		Franklin "	7	M				"		1			8
		Russel "	4	M				"		1			9
		Eliza "	1	F				"					10
		Henry Wright	16	M				"					11
82	782	William Lyne	28	M		Carpenter		"					12
		Sally "	23	F				"					13
		Henry "	2	M				"					14
	783	John Lyne	22	M		Plain Farmer		"					15
		Elizabeth "	20	F				"					16
		Sally Lewis	18	F				"					17
	784	Caroline Wesley	22	M		Carpenter		"		1			18
		Henry "	18	M				"					19
		Lucy "	16	F				"					20
		Lucia "	1	F				"					21
	785	John Lyne	65	M				"					22
		Mary Carpenter	3	F				"					23
	786	William Hensley	21	M	Mu	Laborer		"					24
		Caroline "	35	F	M	Do		"					25
		John "	13	M	M	Do		"					26
		Edward "	11	M	M	Do		"					27
		James "	9	M	M			"					28
		Joseph "	5	M	M			"					29
		Lucinda "	11	F	M			"					30
		Catharine "	7	F	M			"					31
	787	James Ruffin	45	M	M	Farmer		"					32
		Sarah "	42	F				"		1			33
		Eliza A "	12	F				"		1			34
		James "	11	M	M	Laborer		"					35
		Henry "	13	M				"					36
		William "	12	M				"					37
		Edward "	7	M				"					38
		George "	7	M				"					39
		William Wesley	6	M				"					40
													41
			41				300			2	5		42

17 m. 5 m. 6 f. 35

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Nov. 1850. B. W. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Crapper	3	f				Virginia				
788	788	Wm H Phillips	30	m		Farmer		"				
		Martha J "	28	f				"				
		Mary "	5	f				"				
		Jane "	6	f				"				
		Daniel "	3	m				"				
		Cornelia "	1	f				"				
789	789	Agnes Rutherford	50	f			6000	"				
		George W "	22	m				"				
		Sarah W "	20	f				"				
790	790	John W Brooks	35	m		Merchant	850	"				
		Julia A "	28	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f				"				
		James "	6	m				"				
		Julia A "	4	f				"				
		Jane "	1	f				"				
791	791	Henry Pruett	80	f				"		1		
		Nancy "	50	f				"		1		
		Susan "	48	f				"		1		
		Alcinda "	14	m		Labors		"				
792	792	Wm Carter	57	m		Farmer	2500	"		1		
		Eliza A "	19	f				"				
		George W "	11	m				"		1		
		Ferdinand "	10	m				"		1		
		Julia "	9	f				"		1		
		Virginia "	7	f				"		1		
		Columbus Wm	3	m				"				
		Jackson "	3	m				"				
		Lewis P "	1	m				"				
		William "	19	m		Labors		"				
		Francis "	32	m		Farmer		"				
		Emma "	27	f				"				
		Elvira "	25	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Thomas A "	20	m		Do		"				
		Mary Ann "	16	f				"		1		
793	793	Peter Bryant	65	m		Farmer	200	"		1		
		Elizabeth "	30	f				"		1		
		Mary "	9	f				"		1		
		Joseph "	8	m				"		1		
		Lycurgus "	6	m				"		1		
			40				7551			67		

48 M 8 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Nov **1850.** W. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

547 (10)

274

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Peter Powell	5	m				Virginia					1
		Caroline "	3	f				"		1			2
		Frances "	1	f				"					3
196	196	Fielden Reed	26	m									4
		Peggy "	24	f							1	Lunatic	5
197	197	Wallace Pugsley	32	m		Overseer	10,000			1			6
		Caroline "	30	f									7
		Catharine "	11	f		Idiot							8
		Caroline "	10	f						1			9
		Virginia "	8	f						1			10
		Mary "	6	f						1			11
		Jeremiah "	4	m									12
		Fielden Jr. "	2	m									13
		Wm. H. Campbell	28	m				Iowa					14
198	198	Wm. Campbell	56	m		Farmer					1		15
		Nancy "	50	f									16
		Wm. Campbell	17	m									17
		Mary "	15	f									18
		Sarah "	13	f									19
		Martha "	11	f									20
199	199	Wm. M. Cabell	34	m		Farmer	5,000				4		21
		Nancy "	32	f									22
		Margaret Ann "	6	f									23
		Francis "	2	m									24
		Samuel Hope "	1	m									25
		H. Bailey	23	m		Farmer							26
		Archibald "	19	m		Do							27
		William "	21	m		Student							28
200	200	Jas. Campbell	36	m		Millwright	2,000	Virginia					29
		Nancy "	30	f				Virginia					30
		Lilly Ann "	10	f							1		31
		Calvin "	8	m							1		32
		George "	6	m									33
		Walter "	4	m									34
201	201	Elizabeth Coles	70	f			3,000				1		35
		Nancy "	28	f									36
		Barbara "	26	f							1		37
		Catharine "	22	f									38
		William "	7	m									39
		Eliza "	4	m									40
													41
		40					30.000			6	9	2	42

22 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept. 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		[illegible]	62	m		Farmer		Virginia			1	
2		[illegible]	26	f							1	
3		[illegible]	1	m		Farmer						
4		[illegible]	4	m								
5		[illegible]	2	m								
6		[illegible]	1	f								
7		[illegible]	11	f								
8		[illegible]	9	m								
9		[illegible]	7	f								
10		[illegible]	5	f								
11	801	[illegible] Tyree	30	f							1	
12		John G	17	m		Shoemaker						
13		George W	13	m		Farming						
14	802	[illegible] G. Livingston	31	m		Farmer	300					Insane
15		[illegible]	28	f								
16		[illegible]	26	m								
17		[illegible]	11	f							1	
18		[illegible]	2	m								
19	803	William Tyree	38	m		Farming						
20		Elizabeth [illegible]	31	f								
21		[illegible] G	10	m							1	
22		[illegible]	4	f								
23		[illegible]	11	f							1	
24		[illegible]	10	m								
25		[illegible]	8	m								
26		[illegible]	6	m								
27		[illegible]	3	m								
28	804	[illegible] Tyree	55	m				Virginia			1	
29		Elizabeth	50	f							1	
30	805	Jesse Peters	21	m		Farming						
31		[illegible] G	22	f							1	
32		[illegible]	20	m		Farming						
33		[illegible]	18	m		Do						
34		[illegible]	13	f								
35	806	Chesterfield [illegible]	30	m		Farmer						
36		[illegible]	24	f							1	
37		[illegible]	10	f							1	
38		[illegible]	8	f							1	
39		[illegible]	6	m								
40		[illegible]	4	f								
41											288	1
42			40				300					

19 m 7

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Nov. 1850. D. M. Garrett Ass't Marshal.

275

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ellen Lewis	1	f				Virginia				
807	807	Henry Sims	50	m							1	
		Lucafah	24	m		Shoemaker						
		Benja W	11	m		Weaving					1	
		William D	18	m		Do						
		Mary C	12	f								
		Eliza A Carter	23	f								
		William A	6	m								
808	808	William Woody	60	m		Weaving					1	
		Elizabeth	30	f							1	
		Robert	19	m								
		Thomas H	8	m								
		John L Triplett	3	m								
809	809	Jesse Tyree	50	m		Blacksmith					1	
		Mary	46	f							1	
		Nancy C	20	f								
		John L	18	m		Weaving						
		Lucy	16	f								
		Elizabeth	14	f								
		George	12	m								
		William	10	m								
		Caroline	6	m								
		Harriet	4	m								
		Henry	2	m								
810	810	Priscilla M Pendleton	69	f			3.000					
		Judith Wesley	20	f								
		Priscilla Pendleton	21	f								
811	811	Jno M Pendleton	33	m		Farmer						
		Mary L	28	f								
		Lucie R	2	f								
812		James Doss	50	m		Weaving					1	
		Mary	38	f							1	
		Marquis	12	f								
		Bernard	10	m								
		Araminta	8	f								
		Lewis	16	m		Weaving						
		John	14	m								
		Samuel	12	m								
813		Jorge M Pendleton	40	m		Merchant						
		Martha	39	f								
			40				3.000				8	

22 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1850. Asa Burrus Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William H Burrus	46	M				Virginia				
2		Sarah A "	27	F								
3		Mary Beverley	20	F								
4	811	811	Lucretia Rose	37	F							
5			Sarah "	18	F							
6			Lucretia C "	15	F							
7			Mary D "	12	F							
8			Lewis W Berry	16	M		Student		Pennsylvania			
9			James A Wood	12	M		At home		Virginia			
10			Lewis Knightsaw	21	M		Do					
11			William Hendricks	18	M		Do					
12			Marshal Tyree	16	M		Do					
13			Wm Montgomery	18	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania			
14			William Ballard	61	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania			
15	813	813	William Berry	21	M		Farmer		Virginia			
16			Jane "	16	F							
17			Charles A "	3	M							
18			Emmett "	2	M							
19	816	816	Richard W Davis	28	M		Blacksmith					
20			Barbara "	21	F							
21			Richard "	1	M						1	
22	817	817	James Knight	26	M		Saddler				1	
23			Elizabeth "	30	F				Ireland			
24	818	818	Patrick Bradburn	30	M		Saddler		Virginia			
25			Ann "	21	F							
26	819	819	James D Patterson	40	M		Farmer					
27			Jane "	30	F						1	
28			Elizabeth Ann "	11	F						1	
29			Robert "	10	M						1	
30			Stephen "	8	M							
31			James R "	6	M							
32			Russell "	6	M							
33			George "	2	M							
34			Sarah J Ayle	32	F							
35	820	820	Robert H Hanley	31	M		Super Storage house	5,000				
36	821	821	William Hanley	78	M		Farmer	7,000				
37			Sally "	66	F							
38	822	822	Paul G M Hanley	32	M		Do					
39			Elizabeth M "	24	F							
40			Lelia C "	3	F							
41												
42				40				12.000			3	2

24 M : 13 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov. 1850. Dan'l McInnis Ass't Marshal.

537

276

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Benjn A. Dudley	1	m				Virginia					1
2		Nicia "	12	f				"					2
3	823	823 Julius Berry	20	m		Lab'r Rappahan		"			1		3
4	824	824 Wm Cunningham	60	m		Farmer		"					4
5		Jane "	61	f				"					5
6	825	825 Richard Rives	60	m		Carpenter		New Jersey					6
7		Lucy "	50	f				Do					7
8		Elizabeth "	23	f				Virginia					8
9		Amanda "	21	f				"					9
10		Anna "	19	f				"					10
11	1	Ruth A "	16	f				"					11
12		John W Tarrant	25	m		Farming		"					12
13		Marshal Cunningham	20	m				"					13
14	826	826 Barbarian Rising	22	m		Farmer		"					14
15		Susannah "	18	f				"					15
16		Andrew W "	28	m				"					16
17	827	827 Polly Campbell	56	f				"					17
18		Lucinda "	22	f				"					18
19		Emily "	20	f				"					19
20	828	828 Jesse C Thurston	26	m		Mechanic	50	"					20
21		Jane "	26	f				"					21
22	829	829 Wm Massie	27	m		Farmer	650	"					22
23		Lucy "	30	f				"					23
24		Lucinda "	11	f				"					24
25		Walker "	14	m				"			1		25
26		Lucy "	12	f				"			1		26
27		Mary "	1	f				"			1		27
28		John Crowder	26	m				"				1	28
29	830	830 Eldridge Campbell	35	m		Farmer	80	"					29
30		Elizabeth "	23	f				"					30
31		James A P "	6	m				"					31
32		Lucretia "	4	f				"			1		32
33		Dandridge "	1	m				"					33
34		Delila Massie	27	f				"					34
35	831	831 Edmund Massie	40	m		Farmer		"					35
36		Lucy "	60	f				"					36
37	832	832 Charles Wright	46	m		Farmer	100	"					37
38		Sally "	46	f				"					38
39		Gabriel "	16	m		Laborer		"					39
40		Burwell "	14	m				"			1		40
41													41
42			40				330			4	2		42

Virginia 11th

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

553

277

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Martha Walker	14	f				Virginia					1
		Mary "	6	f				"					2
44	84	James Lyon	41	m		Farmer	2,500	"					3
		Sarah "	40	f				"					4
		Sarah "	18	f				"					5
		Sarah "	1	f				"					6
		Calvin "	7	m				"					7
45	180	Daniel Rucker	31	m		Farmer	500	"					8
		Eliza "	31	f				"					9
		Jane "	11	f				"					10
		James "	9	m				"					11
		Letitia Rucker	76	f				"					12
181		Edward H. Tinsley	32	m		Farmer		"					13
		Susan A. "	32	f				"					14
		Peter C. "	7	m				"			1		15
		Edward P. "	5	m				"					16
		Lucy P. "	3	f				"					17
		Sarah P. "	1	f				"					18
182		T. A. Parker	22	m		Farmer		Virginia					19
		Eliza "	21	f				"					20
		William "	1	m				"					21
		D. "	21	f				"					22
183		James Rodgers	28	m		Farmer	1,500	"					23
		Eliza "	26	f		Milliner		"					24
		Elizabeth "	58	f				"					25
		Evelina "	23	m		Farmer		"					26
		Jane Lemming	30	f	m			"			1		27
		Henry "	12	f	m			"					28
		James "	8	m	m			"					29
		Nancy "	6	f	m			"					30
184		William Tinsley	36	m		Farmer	1,500	"					31
		Robert "	11	m				"			1		32
		Mary A. "	9	f				"			1		33
		Sarah "	6	f				"					34
		William "	2	m				"					35
		Nancy Tinsley	3	f				"					36
185		Charles Perry	64	m		Farmer		"					37
		Rebecca "	60	f				"					38
		Lydia "	28	m		Farmer		"					39
		Rebecca J. "	20	f				"					40
													41
			46	f			6,050				3	1	42

17 m. 1 m. Colr.

10 n.

176

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fulton State of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1850. D M Morris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Samuel Terry	14	M		Farming		Virginia				
		Infant	15	M		Laborer						
		Infant	12	M								
836	836	Silas A Lewis	27	M		Farmer	2000					
		Nancy	22	F								
		Infant	4	F								
		Infant	2	F								
		Infant	1	F								
		Nancy A	2	F								
		Unmarried	17	F								
837	837	Peter H Lewis	30	M		Farmer						
		Mahala	28	F								
		Unmarried	5	F								
		Infant	1	M								
		Infant	3	M								
838	838	Infant Lewis	3	M		Farmer						
		Infant	1	F								
		Infant	2	F								
839	839	Infant Lewis	11	M		Farmer						
		Unmarried	18	F								
		Infant	18	F								
840	840	Infant Lewis	45	M		Farmer	1500					
		Elizabeth	38	F								
		Elizabeth Ann	14	F								
		Infant	11	M		Farmer						
		Infant	10	M								
		Infant	10	M								
		Infant	7	M								
		Infant	5	M								
		Infant	3	M								
		Infant	1	M								
861	861	Thomas Wise	40	M			750					
		Unmarried	30	F								
		A Cook	28	M		Laborer						
		Virginia	30	F								
862	862	Henry H Roberts	27	M			600					
		Lucinda	21	M		Weaver						
		Infant	20	F								
							5150					
			40									

23 Fam 4 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Nov **1850.** D. M. Barnes **Ass't Marshal.**

555

278

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha A Roberts	18	f				Virginia				
	862	Moses Shepherd	60	m		Gilded Painter	1800					
		Elizabeth	38	f								
		Caroline	24	f								
		Alexander	17	m		Laborer						
	864	Chas Hood	23	m		Do						
		Elizabeth	19	f								
		Virginia	14	m								
	865	James Paulin	34	m		Farmer	50					
		Caroline	38	f								
		Isabella	5	m								
		Isabella	2	m								
		Edward	1	m								
		Laura	3	m								
		Lucy C	12	f								
	866	Hiram Pickett	31	m		Farmer	200					
		Rebecca	30	f								
		Ann	2	f								
	867	John Duncan	60	m	m	Farming						
		Sabina Newton	50	f								
		Martha	21	f	m		10					
		Virginia	1	m	m							
	868	Saml Paulin	2	m		Farmer	175					
		Mary A	26	f								
		Sol	4	m								
		Leonard	2	f								
	869	Wm Paulin	60	f			30					
		Sol	16	m		Laborer						
		Alexander	14	m								
		Martha	21	f								
		Catharine	19	f								
	870	Charles Simpson	21	m		Farmer	300					
		Paulina	28	f								
		William	23	m		Laborer						
		Charles	15	m		Do						
		Virginia	13	f								
		Francis	12	f								
		Angelina	7	f								
	871	Jefferson Paulin	37	m								Lunatic
		Martha A Ann	38	f								
			40				2,350		4	9	1	

18 m. 2 m Colo

8 J

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Isaac F Carter	27	M				Virginia					1
		Jane "	26	F				"					2
		Isaac "	6	M				"					3
		Sarah "	4	F									4
		Benjamin "	2	M									5
		Thomas "	1	M									6
		Benjamin Carter	62	M		Farmer		Virginia					7
		Benjamin jr "	26	M		Farmer		"					8
871	871	Thomas Crooks	28	M		Farmer		"					9
		Mary Jane "	20	F									10
		Elizabeth "	17	F									11
		Mary Jane "	15	F									12
		Amanda "	12	F									13
		Susan "	9	F									14
		Robert H "	7	M									15
		Peter H "	5	M									16
872	872	Isaac A Lambert	28	M		Farmer	500						17
		Viola R "	26	F									18
		Mary A "	10	F									19
		Susanna "	8	F									20
		Joseph "	26	M									21
		Jonathan "	23	M									22
		Pauline F "	23	F									23
		Margaret R "	21	F									24
		Thomas R "	7	M									25
		Dawson R "	5	M									26
873	873	Robert H Carter	30	M		Farmer							27
		Jane "	23	F									28
		Isabella C "	6	F									29
		Elizabeth A "	3	F									30
		Rodger B "	2	M									31
		Mary Thomas	17	F									32
874	874	James Carlin	33	M		Mechanic							33
		Cynthia "	28	F									34
		Harriett "	7	M									35
		Henry "	7	M									36
		William "	6	M									37
		Virginia "	4	F									38
		John "	1	M									39
		Alexander Parry	18	M		Farming							40
		Amanda "	21	F									41
													42
			40				3.800				11	1	

V 21 m 6 W

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Nov. 1850. P. M. Burns Ass't Marshal.

555 557 279

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		C. Ewell	12	f	w			Virginia					1
554		Virginia Lewis	22	w		Farmer	3 000						2
		Virginia	4	f									3
		Susan Lewis	60	f									4
		Selina Brent	21	f			1 000						5
		Charles	18	m			1 000						6
		Richard	16	m			1 000						7
		James Brent	8	m				Kentucky V		1			8
		Virginia Ewell	3	f				Do V		1			9
555		Reuben Brent	50	w		Farmer	2,500	Virginia					10
556		Richard Tatum	61	w		Do		North Carolina V					11
		Elizabeth "	48	f				Virginia					12
		Thomas "	20	w		Laborer							13
		James H "	23	w		Do							14
		Mary Ann "	17	f									15
		Martha "	16	f			11			1			16
		Reuben "	14	m						1			17
		Isbel "	12	w						1			18
		Alexander "	10	w									19
		Margaret "	8	f						1			20
		Susan "	5	f									21
		Hezekiah "	1	w									22
557		Benjamin Tatum	60	w		Carpenter							23
		Reuben "	45	f									24
		James "	24	f								1	25
		Elizabeth "	20	f								1	26
		Rebecca "	18	f									27
		Catharine "	16	f							1		28
		Benjamin "	16	w							1		29
		Caroline Tate	8	f							1		30
		James Abbot	2	w									31
558		Alex. M. Gaskey	38	w		Overseer							32
		Mary "	33	f									33
		William E "	10	w							1		34
		Joshua H "	7	w							1		35
		Paul A "	8	w							1		36
		Lydia A "	8	f							1		37
559		Reuben Gaskey	39	w		Farmer							38
		Jane "	34	f									39
		Watson "	12	w									40
													41
			40				10.000			13	2		42

17 m. 1 f. over. 7 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Lasley	10	f				Virginia				
2		Rebecca "	8	f				"				
3		Sarah "	6	f				"				
4		Samuel Lasley	4	m				"				
5	883	883	Joseph L. Harris	27	m		Farmer	10.500	"			1
6	884	884	Nelson Bryant	62	m		Farmer	200	"			
7			Sarah "	38	f				"			
8			Martha "	12	f				"		1	
9			Nelson "	10	m				"		1	
10			Jane "	8	f				"		1	
11			Elizabeth "	6	f				"			
12			Samuel "	4	m				"			
13	885	885	Peter Hite	64	m		Farmer	2.500	"			
14			Elizabeth "	61	f				"			
15			Elizabeth "	22	f				"			
16			Catharine "	18	f				"			
17			William McCleary	17	m				"		1	
18	886	886	Abby Jones	64	f			500	"		1	
19			William Vaughan	14	m	B			"			893
20	887	887	Edmund Sweeney	62	m		Executioner		"			
21			Mary "	22	f				"			
22			John "	14	m				"			
23			Sally Demsters	60	f	B			"		1	
24	888	888	Thomas Tate	38	m		Merchant	600	"			
25			Sarah "	38	f				"			
26			Samuel "	15	m		Clerk		"			
27			William "	13	m				"		1	
28			Robert "	11	m				"		1	
29			Thomas "	7	m				"		1	
30			Jane "	7	f				"		1	
31			Ocean "	4	f				"			
32			Emmeline "	2	m				"			
33			Mary F. Harris	23	f				"			
34	889	889	Isabella Dillard	70	f			600	"			894
35			O. D. "	36	m		Farmer		"			
36			Elizabeth "	35	f				"			
37			Paulina "	38	f				"			
38			Oscar "	12	m				"		1	
39			Paulina "	7	f				"		1	
40			Emmeline "	2	f				"			
41												
42				40				15.700			10	3

1/8 m. 1 m. Colo. 6

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

559

280

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Vaughan	15	f	B			Virginia					1
2	890	H Henderson	50	m		Farming							2
3		Elizabeth	18	f									3
4		Lucy J	16	f									4
5		Sarah	13	f									5
6		John	11	m									6
7		Stephen	7	m									7
8		Thomas Ware	9	m									8
9	891	Elizabeth Hunter	45	f									9
10		Ann Eliza	14	f	m								10
11	892	Lucy Ellis	50	m		Farmer	100						11
12		Caroline	20	f									12
13		John F	5	m									13
14		Caroline	21	f									14
15		William G	1	m									15
16		Mary	7	f									16
17		Martha	2	f									17
18		Robert	1/2	m									18
893	893	Margaret Parish	55	f									19
		Jacob	33	m		Labor							20
		John	28	m		Do							21
		David	23	m									22
		Lucinda	21	f									23
		Emily	18	f									24
894		James Bryant	63	m		Farmer							25
		Lucinda	60	f									26
		Mary	20	f									27
		James	20	m		Labor							28
		Francis	13	m									29
		William	11	m									30
		George	9	m									31
		Thomas	6	m									32
		George	3	m									33
895	895	Richard Saunders	63	m		Farmer	1100						34
		Mary A	33	f									35
		Virginia	15	f									36
		Thomas	13	m									37
		Alexander	10	m									38
		Mary C	5	f									39
		Richard H	3	m									40
													41
			40				1.200				8	3.	42

42 m. 1 f blk 7 w.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov. 1850. L. McManus Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lucilla Saunders	1	f				Virginia				
		Elizabeth Edmonds	57	f				Unknown			1	
		James Bryant	32	m		Teaching		Virginia			1	
81	876	Robert C Jones	50	m		Farmer	1500					
		Susan P "	51	f								
		Catharine "	18	f								
		Jane "	16	f								
		James H Cochran	6	m								
96	897	Cornelia Jacobs	60	f			5000					
98	98	Lucy Coffey	55	f			1500					
		Louisa C "	35	f								
		Thomas "	14	m						1		
		Caroline "	12	f						1		
99	899	Benjamin Coffey	38	m		Teaching						
		Landis "	37	f								
		Peter "	13	m						1		
		Sarah "	7	f								
		Caroline "	4	f								
900	900	William Hood	54	m		Farmer						
		Isabella "	53	f								
		Agnes "	16	f								
		William "	14	m								
		Jane "	12	m						1		
		Thomas J "	8	m						1		
		Alexander T "	5	m								
901	901	Charles Bibby	36	m		Farmer	500					
		Cordelia "	31	f								
		James "	12	m								
		Joseph "	6	m								
		John "	2	m								
		Elizabeth "	6	f								
		Magdalene "	4	f								
		Peter "	1	m								
		Paul "	7	m								
902	902	Susan Thomas	71	f			500					
		Susan Coffey	28	f						1		
		Patrick H "	6	m								
903	903	Nicholas Carham	50	m		Laborer				1		
		Martha "	40	f						1		
		William "	12	m								
			46	f			12,300			3	3	

78 m
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

56/281

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ann Latham	11	f									1
		Susan "	9	f				Virginia					2
		Henry "	5	m	m								3
104	904	Jesse Dobson	35	m	m	Laborer					✓		4
		Nancy "	28	f									5
105	905	Esther Dobson	30	m	m						✓		6
106	906	Elizabeth Brewer	50	f			200				✓		7
		Martha "	20	f									8
		Mary "	19	f									9
		George "	17	m		Laborer							10
		Elizabeth "	16	f									11
		Charles "	11	m									12
		Catharine "	6	f									13
107	907	Peter Demasters	60	m		Farmer							14
		Martha "	60	f									15
		Peter "	25	m		Laborer							16
		Amanda "	20	m									17
		Elizabeth "	18	f									18
		Catharine "	16	f									19
		John "	14	m									20
		Jesse "	12	m									21
		Martha "	9	f									22
		Emanuel "	6	m									23
108		Wyatt Bryant	30	m		Laborer					✓		24
		Dorcas "	25	f									25
		Samuel "	2	m									26
109		Lucinda Bryant	35	f							✓		27
		Garland "	5	m							✓		28
		Jane "	3	f									29
		Emanuel "	1	m									30
110	910	Jesse Smith	22	m		Laborer							31
		Rebecca "	21	f									32
111	911	Francis Campbell	70	m		Farmer	600				✓		33
		Nancy "	70	f									34
112	912	Francis L. Campbell	33	m		Farmer							35
		Susan "	30	f									36
		Amanda "	6	f									37
		John "	5	m									38
		Jacob "	4	m									39
		Francis "	2	m									40
													41
			100				600		1	7			42

4/8 m. 3 m Colo 6

78

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Morris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	913	913	James Carr	30	m		Farmer		Virginia				1
2			Elizabeth	35	f								2
3													3
4	914	914	Edmund T Campbell	26	m		Farmer						1
5			Mathilda	18	f								4
6			Timothy	7	m								5 921
7			Sarah	3	f								6
8	915	915	Jack Campbell	60	m		Farmer	700			1		7
9			Nancy	66	f								8
10			Jack	22	m		Laborer			1			9
11			Lucy	17	f					1			10
12			Nancy	18	f								11
13			Rachel	25	f								12
14			Mathilda	20	f								13
15			Reuben	18	m		Laborer						14
16			Henry	16	m		Do						15
17			Francis	14	m								16 922
18	916	916	William Dyasmore	60	m		Farmer	200			1		17
19			Nancy	70	f						1		18
20	917	917	Moses Gerald	24	m		Farmer			1			19
21			Mary	20	f					1			20
22			Unnamed	4	m								21 923
23	918	918	Martha Clever	50	f								22
24			Mary	20	f								23
25			Ann	18	f								24
26	919	919	Nathaniel Bowles	66	m		Farmer						25
27			Martha	62	f								26
28			Charles	21	m		Laborer						27
29			Samuel T	19	m		Do						28 924
30			Harriet C	17	f								29
31			Mariella	14	f						1		30
32			William	10	m						1		31
33			Oscar	9	m						1		32 923
34			Augustus	7	m								33 916
35			Walter	5	m								34
36			David C	3	m								35
37			Hugh	1	m								36
38	920	920	Benjamin Hughes	65	m		Farmer	500					37
39			Susanna	62	f								38
40			Drusilla	18	f								39
41			Eliza	17	f								40
42													41
				40				900			4	3 3	42

21 M 9 W

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

282

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Sarah H Hughes	15	f				Virginia					1
		Samuel "	13	m				"					2
		Lucy A "	8	f				"					3
		Eliza J "	6	f				"					4
111	111	Edmund C Hughes	33	m		Farmer		"					5
		Caroline "	28	f				"					6
		Lilly "	20	f				"					7
		Hezekiah "	16	m				"					8
		Washington "	12	m				"		1			9
		William "	10	m				"		1			10
		Robert "	8	m				"					11
		Hyatt "	6	m				"					12
		Mary "	4	m				"					13
		Thomas "	3	m				"					14
		Lucy "	1	f				"					15
1	1	Rebecca Jones	34	f				"			1		16
		Ellen "	10	f				"			1		17
		Mary J "	7	f				"					18
		Solomon "	3	m	m			"					19
		Sarah "	1	f				"					20
113		Hannah Campbell	42	f				"			1		21
		Elizabeth "	21	f				"			1		22
		John "	18	m		Farmer		"					23
		Isaac "	16	f				"					24
		Isabella "	14	f				"					25
		Mary "	11	f				"					26
		Stephen "	9	f				"					27
		Alexander "	3	m				"					28
114		Jane Henderson	28	f				"					29
		John "	12	m				"					30
		Garland "	10	m				"					31
		William "	6	m				"					32
115		James Jones	40	m		Farming		"			1		33
116		Joseph Dunning	48	m	m			"			1		34
		Eliza "	40	f				"			1		35
		Elizabeth "	13	f	m			"					36
		John J "	12	m	m			"					37
		Henry "	10	f	m			"					38
		Martha "	7	f	m			"					39
		Eliza "	5	f	m			"					40
													41
			40								1	6	42

5 m. 3 m. Cold 2 n
18 f.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah H Dunning	1	f	mu			Virginia				
2	927	927	Jas Campbell	63	m		Farmer	250				1	
3			Sarah "	70	f							1	
4			James Lyells	13	m								
5	928	928	Saml Campbell	35	m		Farmer					1	
6			Catharine "	31	f							1	
7			Ellen C "	15	f								
8			Catharine "	14	m								
9			James "	12	m								
10			Samuel "	11	m								
11			Sarah "	9	f								
12			Lucinda "	7	f								
13			Elizabeth "	5	f								
14			James "	2	m								
15			Joseph B Coffey	42	m		Carpenter						
16			Isabella "	37	m		Farmer						
17	929	929	Jas Terrill	42	m		Farmer					1	
18			Rachel "	44	f							1	
19			Nepheniah "	12	m								
20			Isaiah "	10	m								
21			Louisa "	8	f								
22			Thomas "	6	m								
23			Frances "	2	f								
24	930	930	Margaret Coffey	53	f							1	
25			Meredith "	23	m		Wheeling					1	
26			Solomon "	21	m		Do						
27			Frances "	19	f								
28	931	931	Joseph Coffey	43	m		Laborer						
29			Elizabeth "	42	f								
30			Joseph "	12	m								
31	932	932	Isaac Terrill	23	m		Laborer				1		
32			Henry "	22	f						1		
33	933	933	John Carr	60	m		Farmer	150					
34			Nancy A "	15	f								
35			Elizabeth "	21	f								
36	934	934	Henry Carr	30	m		Laborer						
37			Matilda A "	23	f								
38			John "	1	m								
39			Ellen Rosser "	13	f								
40			Thomas "	10	m								
41													
42				40	f			400			1	8	

22 m. 1 f. Col 11 m. 17 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Nov. **1850.** Otis Nevins **Ass't Marshal.**

565

283

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
935	935	Zephaniah Gerald	40	m		Farmer		Virginia					1
		Mary "	30	f							1		2
		Susan "	16	f									3
		James "	14	m									4
		William "	12	m									5
		Jane "	11	f									6
		Isabella "	8	m									7
		Elizabeth "	3	f									8
936	936	Reuben Gerald	34	m		Laborer							9
		Sophia "	28	f									10
		Stevens "	10	m									11
		Darrell "	2	m									12
		Daniel "	7	m									13
		Franklin "	5	f									14
		Oscar "	3	f									15
		Emiline "	1	f									16
937	937	Daniel Gerald	65	m		Laborer							17
		Lucy Gerald	60	f									18
		Celesty "	13	f									19
		Fabius "	11	m									20
		Sarah "	9	f							1		21
		Stevens "	7	m									22
		Alexander "	5	m									23
938	938	Richard Gerald	28	m									24
		Elizabeth "	30	f									25
		Cassandra "	8	f									26
		Isabella "	6	f									27
		Elizabeth "	4	f									28
		Amanda "	2	f									29
939	939	Charles Hendrick	48	m		Builder					1		30
		Lucia "	30	f							1		31
		Sabina "	24	m		Laborer							32
		Lucian Z. "	13	f									33
		George "	11	m							1		34
		Caroline Gill	23	m									35
940	940	George Wood	46	m		Farmer	750						36
		Do "	38	f									37
		Isaac "	12	f									38
		Lucian "	16	f									39
		Clarissa "	13	f									40
													41
			50				750				1	2	42

118 m 8.
224

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1850.** D. M. Burress **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Cynthia H. Hall	11	f				Virginia				
		George "	3	m				"				
941	941	William M. Ware	24	m		Mechanic		"	1			
		Pamelia "	22	f				"	1		1	
		Elizabeth H. "	8/12	f				"				
942	942	Agnes Taylor	83	f				"				
		Agnes E. "	32	f				"				
943	943	Joel Hide	56	m		Farmer	250	"				
		Nancy "	53	f				"				
		Louisa "	13	f				"				
		Benjamin "	10	m		Laborer		"				
		Emily "	20	f				"				
		Vesa "	18	f				"				
		Lucinda "	16	f				"				
		Lloyd "	10	f				"				
		Polly J. "	13	f				"				
944	944	William Hide	24	m		Farmer		"	1			
		Nancy "	20	f				"	1			
		Benjamin "	6/12	m				"				
945	945	George Hide	26	m		Laborer		"	1			
		Rachel "	17	f				"	1			
946	946	James Duff	70	m		Farmer		"				
		L. "	57	f				"				
		Isabella "	34	f				"				
		Lucinda "	22	f				"				
		Edwin "	17	m		Laborer		"				
947	947	Jacob Faber	32	m		Farmer	130	"				
		Eliza "	34	f				"				
		Emanuel "	11	f				"		1	9	
		David "	9	m				"				
		Matthew H. "	7	m				"				
		Martha J. "	5	f				"				
		Emmanuel "	3/12	f				"				
948	948	George Lunsford	35	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Susan "	30	f				"				
		D. A. Hood	20	f				"				
949	949	Conrad Freeman	28	m		Farmer	150	"				
		Margaret "	22	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"				
		Nellie A. "	4	f				"				
			40				700			6	1	

14 m 9 v
26 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Nov. 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

567

284

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry Thomas	1	m				Virginia					1
	950	Polly Ray	62	f									2
		Ann "	12	f	m								3
		William "	9	m	m								4
	951	Henry Humphrey	21	m		Laborer							5
		Mary "	16	f									6
		Alexander Langford	18	m		Mechanic							7
952	952	James Campbell	75	m		Farmer					1		8
		Judith "	65	f							1		9
		John Fitzgerald	30	m		Laborer							10
		Mary Irvine	22	f									11
53	953	Levy Ramsey	37	m		Laborer					1		12
		Jane "	31	f									13
		Wallace "	14	m									14
		Jane "	12	f									15
		Samuel "	10	m									16
		Mary "	8	f									17
		Susan "	6	f									18
		Thomas "	4	m							1		19
		Benjamin "	2	m									20
954	954	Justinian Ramsey	35	m		Farmer	200						21
		Elizabeth "	40	f									22
		Melvina "	11	f									23
		Selina "	4	f									24
		Delaney "	2	m									25
		Andrew J "	1	m									26
		Mary "	2	f									27
55	955	Peter Neal	70	m		Farmer	200				1		28
		Polly "	68	f									29
		James Neal	20	m		Laborer							30
56	956	Henry Painter	66	f							1		31
		Eliza "	22	f									32
		Margaret "	20	f									33
		Robert "	18	m		Laborer							34
		Cornelius "	16	f									35
		Elizabeth "	12	f									36
57	957	Samuel Fabes	30	m		Blacksmith							37
		Mary "	25	f									38
		Eliza "	3	f									39
		Peter T "	7/12	f									40
													41
			40	f			400				3		42

16 M. 1 M Colrd 9 ✕

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Massie **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	958	Elizabeth Hall	60	f				Virginia			1	
2		Peter "	30	m		Laborer		"			1	
3		Elisha "	28	m				"			1	
4		Elijah "	26	m				"			1	
5		Jackson "	24	m				"			1	
6		Sally "	23	f				"				
7	959	Benjn Gerald	33	m		Hireling		"			1	
8		Matilda "	38	f				"			1	
9		Elizabeth "	13	f				"				
10		William "	11	m				"				
11		Seaton "	11	m				"				
12		Judith "	9	f				"				
13		James Liden	19	m	m	Hireling		"				
14		Geo. Weaver	70	m	m	do		"			1	967
15	960	Maria Weaver	60	f				"			1	
16		William "	19	m	m	Laborer		"				
17		Ann "	18	f	m			"				
18		James "	16	m	m			"				
19		Peyton "	12	m				"				
20		Coffey "	8	f				"				968
21		Henry "	6	f				"				969
22	961	James Gerald	63	m		Laborer		"				
23		Martha "	63	f				"				
24		Burwell "	17	m		Hireling		"				
25	962	Jesse Gerald	35	m		do		"			1	970
26		Sally "	20	f				"				
27		Robert "	22	m		Laborer		"				
28	963	Sally Powers	75	f				"			1	
29		Jacob "	38	m		Laborer		"				
30		Henry "	36	m		do		"				
31		Jacob "	16	m		do		"				971
32		Peter "	14	m				"				
33		George "	13	m				"				972
34		Peter Peterson	20	m		Laborer		"				
35	964	Hendrum Gerald	72	m		do		"			1	
36		Nancy "	68	f				"			1	
37		Reuben "	21	m		do		"				
38		James "	23	m				"				
39	965	William Coffey	63	m		Barber		"				973
40		Jane "	63	f				"				
41												
42			40								13	

12 m / 4 m cold. 14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Valencia **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June **1850.** Dill Hanna **Ass't Marshal.**

569

285

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James M Coffey	17	m		Laborer		Virginia				
		Robert "	15	m		"		"				
		Henry "	12	f								
		Williams "	10	m								
		Thomas "	9	m								
		Harry "	7	m								
		Samuel "	5	m								
		Jenny "	2	m								
	52	J. R. Powell	53	m		Physician	6.500					
		Sofronia "	40	f								
		Henry "	13	f								
		Lucas "	11	m								
		Robert "	9	m								
67	67	Chas. B. Patterson	40	m		Farmer	1800					
		Adelaide "	21	f								
		Virginia "	18	f								
		Isabella "	13	f								
		Charles P. "	9	m								
		Sequanil "	6	f								
68	68	Isabella Patterson	65	f			4.000					
	69	Jas. L. Patterson	31	m		Farmer						
		Susan F. "	32	f								
		Henry G. "	10	f								
		Elizabeth "	8	f								
	70	Isaac C. Hicks	30	m		Farmer	3.500					
		Louisa "	24	f								
		Sylvanus G. "	7	m								
		James P. "	5	m								
		Walker C. "	3	m								
		Sarah E. "	2	f								
471		James Hughes	74	m		Farmer	5.000					
		Elizabeth "	75	f								
472		James R. Hughes	37	m		Farmer						
		Mary "	28	f								
		Lucian "	7	m								
		William L. "	5	m								
		Joseph "	2	m								
		James A. "	1/12	m								
473		George W Hite	30	m		Farmer						
		Mary A. "	30	f								
			40	f			20.800			7		

24 m 7 v

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pelsa State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Jun 1850. D M Barnes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jno Dr Yeats	8	M				Virginia		1		
2		Caroline Do	7	F				do		1		
3		Amanda Do	5	F				do				182
4		Nicholas do	4	Mu				do				
5		Sarah J do	2	F				do				
6		Sarah J Dotson	23	F				do				
7		Frances Akers	21	F				do				
8		Frances Fitzgerald	22	Mu				do				
9	974	Richard Dotson	30	Mu				do				
10		Elizabeth do	24	F				do				
11	975	Ryland Yates	54	Mu		Farmer	2500	do				
12		Virginia do	18	F				do				983
13		Sarah J do	16	Mu				do		1		
14		Mary E do	13	F				do		1		
15		Frances H do	11	Mu				do		1		
16		Lucretia L do	8	F				do		1		
17		William P do	6	Mu				do		1		
18		Sarah Vaughan	24	Mu	D	Farmer		do			1	
19	976	John Dotson	17	Mu		Farmer		do		1		984
20		Susan J do	21	F				do		1		
21	977	John C Green	27	Mu		Farmer		do				
22		Elizabeth do	27	F				do				985
23		Cynthia do	5	F				do				
24		Mary do	3	F				do				
25		Alexander H do	1	Mu				do				
26	978	David Hall	50	Mu		Miller	250	do				
27		Lucy do	50	F				do				
28	979	Carleton Grimsley	24	Mu		Millwright		do		1		
29		Caroline do	22	F				do		1		
30	980	Elizabeth C Hughes	34	F			6000	do				
31		Frances J do	15	Mu				do		1		986
32		Nicholas do	13	Mu				do			Idiot	
33		Elizabeth do	11	F				do		1		
34		John P do	10	Mu				do		1		
35		Irving G do	6	F				do				987
36		Ryland H do	4	Mu				do				
37		William H Dillard	25	Mu		Overseer		do				988
38		Jane Hughes	64	F				do				
39	981	William Swallows	18	Mu		Cutter		do				
40		Mary J do	22	F				do				
41												
42			40				36.750			19	1	1

18 M. 1 M Colrd

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Nov 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

286

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah C Smallwood	1	f				Virginia				
		John H "	1	m								
		Mildred Field	61	f								
	182	Peter Fitzgerald	35	m		Shoemaker						
		Mary "	33	f								
		Sarah "	10	m								
		Mary E "	8	f								
		Lavinia "	6	f								
		Robert "	5	m								
		Evaline "	3	f								
		Columbus "	1	m								
		William Yeakley	5	m								
103	183	Lemuel Dodd	66	m		Farmer						
		Elizabeth "	34	f								
		Zachariah "	12	m								
		Lewis G "	11	m								
		Nancy E "	10	f								
		William D "	7	m								
		William Dodd	8	m			300					
	184	Sally Dodd	57	f								
		Thomas "	5	m								
		Martha "	3	f								
	185	John T Dodd	43	m								
		Elizabeth "	44	f								
		Susan "	16	f								
		Alexander "	14	m								
		Margaret "	12	f								
		William "	10	m								
		Virgil "	7	m								
		John "	4	m								
		Lucy J "	2	f								
Eclectic	186	William Lewis	30	m		Laborer	250					
		Mildred "	60	f								
		John J "	19	m		Laborer						
		Rachel Lee	50	f								
	187	John Butler	66	m		Laborer						
		Nancy "	68	f								
	188	Peter Perry	30	m		Laborer						
		Catharine "	26	f								
		Virginia "	3	f								
			40				550					

20 m 7 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patsy A Terry	1	f				Virginia				
2	989	989 Richard Turner	60	m	m	Laborer					1	
3		Eliza	30	f	m						1	
4		Sally	15	f	m							
5		Thomas	14	m	m							
6		Judith	12	f	m							
7		Hyatt	12	m	m							
8		Betsy	10	f	m							
9		Anna	8	f	m							
10		Elizabeth	1	m	m							
11	990	990 James L Tinsley	24	m		Merchant						
12		Edwin	33	m		Clerk						
13		Margaret Thompson	50	f							1	
14		Sarah	13	f								
15	991	991 Jacob Hancock	33	m		Farmer	2000					
16		Ellen	20	f								
17		Sally	6	f								
18	992	992 John Fortune	24	m		Laborer						
19		Adaline	20	f								
20		Martha Hyatt	1	f								
21	993	993 Wm Timmons	40	m		Carpenter						
22		Nancy	16	f								
23		George W	14	m								
24		Harriet A	16	f								
25		Henry	6	f								
26		Adaline	3	f								
27		John L Timmons	38	m		Farming						
28	994	994 Elizabeth Perry	70	f			2000					
29		James D	25	m		Farmer						
30	995	995 Fanny Hall	80	f			1300					
31		John	45	m		Do						
32		Martha Hall	28	f							1	
33		Jefferson	13	m								
34	996	996 William Canada	21	m		Laborer					1	
35		Martha J	18	f							1	
36	997	997 David Dauntheller	48	m		Farmer						
37		Frances	46	f								
38		John	16	m		Laborer						
39		Leonard	14	m								
40		Edwin	12	m								
41												
42			40	f			18500				2	3

5 m. 4 m Cols 10 v

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson S State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Nov 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Benum Dannilles	10	m				Virginia					1
		Elizabeth "	8	f									2
		Mary "	6	f						1			3
		Lucinda J Dannilles	20	f									4
148	148	Samuel Dannilles	66	m		Cofer							5
		Mary "	27	f									6
		Mary "	12	f									7
		Lucius "	6	m									8
		Matilda "	1	f									9
		C J Dannilles	33	f									10
144	144	Jesse Mosely	62	m		Farmer							11
		Mildred "	53	f									12
		Elizabeth "	30	f									13
		Mary "	25	f									14
		Matthew "	22	m									15
		Walker "	10	m									16
1300	1000	E C Goodman	52	m		Farmer	2000						17
		Mary A "	26	f									18
		Eben "	11	m						1			19
		Thomas "	6	m									20
		Sarah J "	4	f									21
		Emma Virginia "	2	m									22
		Eliza A Terrill	21	m		Farmer							23
1	1001	H Pinkerton	42	m		Dist. Surveyor		Campbell Co Va					24
		Mary F "	32	f				Virginia					25
		Melissa "	3	f									26
		Eben D "	2	m									27
		Francis A "	2	m									28
		Mary Harris	75	f									29
002	1002	Reuben Lowe	48	m		Merchant							30
		Malinda "	37	f									31
		William "	13	m						1			32
		Walker H "	7	m						1			33
		Francis M "	6	m									34
		Lewis J "	1	m									35
		Henry C "	2	m									36
		Parlina V "	9	f									37
		Sarah A Cannaday	17	f									38
		Mary A Taylor	24	f									39
3	1003	Robert C Davis	25	m		Farmer	8000			1			40
													41
			40				10.000		1	1			42
			Dim		8 v.					X			
			19 f										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Nov **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Cynthia H Davis	24	f				Virginia				
2		John H	1	m				"				
3		Lewis "	13	m				"		1		
4		John C "	11	m				"		1		
5		Livingston "	9	m				"		1		
6	1004	William Harris	26	m		Overseer		"				
7		Martha "	22	f				"				
8		Eugenia "	1	f				"				
9	1005	George W Woods	28	m		Farmer	13.000	"				
10		Susan "	23	f				"				
11		Sam[l] Pr "	2	m				"				
12	1006	William Goulding	66	m		Farmer		"		1		
13		Fanny "	63	f				"		1		
14		Joseph "	21	m		Laborer		"				
15		Sally "	17	f				"				
16	1007	John F Edwards	33	m		Farmer	4.000	"				
17		R H "	30	f				"				
18		J H "	30	m		Miller		"				
19		Archer "	18	m				"				
20		J. F R "	22	m		Overseer						
21		William A "	21	m		Attorney		Kentucky				
22		Mary B "	18	f				Do				
23		John F jr "	17	m				Do		1		
24		I C "	12	m				Virginia				
25		Sybell A "	7	m				"				
26		Eudora Lacy	23	f				"				
27	1008	Cyrus C Webb	28	m		Cooper		"				
28	1009	Judson Thompson	49	m		Carpenter		"				
29		Susan "	46	f				"		1		
30		William "	21	m		Laborer		"				
31		Isabella "	16	f				"				
32		Lucy A "	14	m				"				
33		Elizabeth "	12	f				"				
34		Frances "	8	f				"				
35		Addison "	7	m				"				
36		Margaret "	3	f				"				
37	1010	Isaac Gray	74	m		Farmer	6.000	"		1		
38		Elizabeth "	73	f				"		1		
39	1011	John G Hall	38	m		Do	1.200	"				
40		Susan "	36	f				"		1		
41												
42			40	f			54.600			3	5	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

575

288

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Hill	12	m				Virginia		1		
		Mary "	10	f				"				
		John "	7	m				"		1		
		Lewis "	2	m				"		1		
		Frances Hill	58	f				"				
1012	1012	Burgess Hill	68	m		Farmer	10.000	"				
		Nancy "	64	f				"				
1013	1013	Martha Braxton	80	f				"				
1014	1014	Thos. M. Dickinson	25	m		Farmer	4.000	"				
		Abigail "	25	f				"				
		Margaret Ann "	5	f				"				
		Ellender "	3	f				"				
		Louisa "	1	f				"				
		George Morris	28	m		Overseer		"				
1015	1015	Henry T. Williams	23	m		Bricklayer		"				
		Charles "	18	m		Hireling		"				
1016	1016	Ephm. C. Collings	36	m		Farmer	1.550	"				
		Sarah A. "	25	f				"				
		James A. "	12	m				"		1		
		Mary C. "	10	f				"		1		
		Sarah C. "	3	f				"				
		Jaques C. Ballard	22	m		Teacher		"				
1017	1017	Obediah Hood	60	m		Farmer		"				
		Parlina "	34	f				"				
		Archy "	13	m				"		1		
		Thomas C. "	12	m				"		1		
		George W. "	10	m				"		1		
		William H. "	9	m				"		1		
		John "	6	m				"				
		Elizabeth M. "	4	f				"				
		Obediah "	2	m				"				
1018	1018	Elizabeth Hood	51	f				"				
		Frances "	22	m		Laborer		"				
		William "	16	m		Do		"				
		Lucinda "	13	f				"				
		Lucinda "	11	f				"				
		Thomas "	9	m				"		1		
		Sally "	6	f				"		1		
		Lydia A. "	24	f				"				
1019	1019	John A. Hill	28	m		Farmer	3.000	"				
			40				15.560		11	11		

22 m
18 f
9 w

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Nov. 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth H Hull	25	f				Virginia					1
		Alice "	1	f				"					2
		Margaret H Roberts	23	f				"					3
		John "	20	m			800	"					4
		Miles "	15	m			800	"			1		5
1020	1020	Nelson B. Harris	33	m		Teaching		"					6
		Mary "	33	f				"					7
		Mary A Da "	10	f				"		1			8
		Jane "	7	f				"		1			9
		George R "	4	m				"					10
1021	1021	George A Rolson	38	m		Farmer		"					11
		Mary A "	33	f				"					12
		Roberta A "	7	f				"		1			13
		James "	6	m				"		1			14
		Robert "	5	m				"					15
		Charles "	4	m				"					16
		Edmund "	1	m				"					17
1022	1022	Hudson Saunders	36	m		Carpenter		"					18
		Elizabeth "	38	f				"					19
		Sarah A "	12	f				"		1			20
		John H "	10	m				"		1			21
		Lucinda "	8	m				"		1			22
		James "	6	m				"					23
		William Lankham	23	m		Blacksmith		"					24
		Joseph H White	24	m		Overseer		"					25
1023	1023	Edmund Wood	53	m		Farmer		"		1			26
		Sarah A "	40	f				"					27
		John "	18	m		Laborer		"					28
		Joseph "	16	m		"		"					29
		Sarah "	14	f				"					30
		Eliza "	12	f				"		1			31
		Richard "	11	m				"		1			32
		Alexander "	9	m				"					33
		Edmonia "	7	f				"					34
		Leanna "	3	f				"					35
		Betsy "	13	m				"					36
1024	1024	Matthew Wood	37	m		Overseer		"					37
		Mary "	29	f				"					38
		Duncan "	9	m				"		1			39
		Courney "	7	f				"		1			40
													41
			40	f			1.600			11	1		42

23 M
17 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D. M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

289

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Wood	3	m				Virginia				
		Jane "	2	f				"				
1025	1025	H P Duvall	31	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary F "	22	f				"				
		Joseph H "	3	m				"				
	1026	John Duvall	62	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Sarah "	64	f				"				
		James "	18	m		laborer		"				
		Davis "	17	m		Do		"				
		Albert "	10	m				"				
		Samuel "	28	m		Do		"				
		Burgess "	17	m				"				
	1027	Ro C Thompson	30	m		Do		"				
		Nancy "	22	f				"				
		John "	4	m				"				
		Samuel "	3	m				"				
		Joseph "	7	m				"				
		Minnamia "	42	m				"				
	1028	George Evans	60	m		Farmer	1000	S Carolina				
		Jane "	61	f				Virginia				
		Zachariah "	20	m		Labourer		"				
	1029	Nicholas Evans	28	m		Do	150	"				
		Martha "	25	f				"				
		Clayton "	2	m				"				
		Sefus "	4	m				"				
	1030	H M Harris	42	m		Farmer	13500	"				
		Martha P "	36	f				"				
		Lemira D "	11	f				"				
		Julian H "	10	m				"				
		Mary L "	1	f				"				
		Daniel L "	4	m				"				
	1031	H C Roberts	46	m		Merchant	10000	"				
		Jane C "	30	f				"				
		John M "	13	m				"				
		Nancy C "	9	f				"				
		Emily P "	6	f				"				
		George G "	4	m				"				
		Benj Harris	36	m		Overseer		"				
		William R Hill	21	m		Herding		"				
		H R Mills	36	m		none		"				
			40				24950				5	

28 m
12 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Nov. 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Josephus Wicks	21	m		Clerk		Virginia				
2		Fannie Knight	34	m		Teacher		"				
3	1032	1032	William Gregory	48	m		Miller		"			
4			Sally "	46	f				"		1	
5			Elizabeth "	19	f				"			
6			Edwin B "	17	m		Teacher		"			
7			Henry L "	14	m				"			
8			Margaret A "	13	f				"			
9			Virginia "	11	f				"			
10			Jacob C "	8	m				"			
11			Sarah C "	6	f				"			
12			William H "	4	m				"			
13	1033	1033	Margaret Wagner	54	m		Overseer		"			
14			Joshua "	18	f				"			
15			Catharine "	20	f				"			Idiot
16			William "	22	m		Farmer		"			Do
17			Josiah "	18	m		Mercht		"			
18			John "	16	m				"			
19			Frances "	12	f				"			
20			Julia "	10	f				"			
21	1034	1034	Hawes M Coleman	62	m		Farmer	35.000	"			
22			Mary G "	52	f				"			
23			James Sims	23	m			5.000	"			
24			Mary H "	21	f			5.000	"			
25			Emily D "	19	f			5.000	"			
26			Sally V "	17	f			5.000	"			
27			Carrillans Do	15	m			5.000	"		1	
28			John C "	13	m			5.000	"		1	
29	1035	1035	Jas[illegible] Woods	28	m		Farmer	18.000	"			
30	1036	1036	George W Crimsford	38	m		Do	20.000	"			
31			Margaret "	13	f				"		1	
32	1037	1037	William Berry	27	m		Overseer		"			
33			Mary "	20	f				"			
34			Julia F "	3	f				"			
35			Henry "	3	m				"			
36			Unnamed "	1/2	f				"			
37	1038	1038	Susan Page	60	f				"			
38			John H "	20	m		Merchant		"			
39			Margaret A "	17	f				"			
40			William "	14	m				"			
41												
42				40	f			103.000			3 1	2

21 m 10 m
19 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Nov 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

579

290

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Page	12	f									1
2		Sam°	10	m				Virginia					2
3		Richard Fox	75	m		Farmer		"					3
4	1034	Francis Allen	34	m		Farmer	6 300	"			1		4
5		Margaret Do	46	f				"					5
6		Margaret Do	22	f				"					6
7		Eliza J Do	20	f				"					7
8		James H Do	18	m		Laborer		"					8
9		Mary E Do	13	f				"					9
10		Franklin E Do	12	f				"					10
11		Robert H Do	7	m				"					11
12	1040	Mary A Fitzpatrick	28	f	m			"					12
13		Washington Do	11	m	m			"					13
14		William Do	8	m	m			"					14
15		John Do	7	m	m			"					15
16	1041	John Tench	54	m		Farmer		"			1		16
17		Lucinda Do	48	f				"					17
18		Isaiah Do	17	m		Laborer		"					18
19		Albert Do	15	m		Do		"					19
20		Amanda Do	12	f				"					20
21		George W Do	8	m				"			1		21
22	1042	Thomas Tench	22	m		Farmer		"					22
23		Catharine Do	17	f				"			1		23
24	1043	Hudson Warren	35	m		Farmer	1	"			1		24
25		Nancy Do	30	f				"				1	25
26		Henry Do	26	m		Laborer		"				1	26
27		Jane Do	22	f				"				1	27
28		Margaret Do	16	f				"					28
29		Amanda Do	18	f				"					29
30		Nancy Do	12	f				"					30
31		Virginia Do	8	f				"					31
32	1044	Nelson Key	33	m		Farmer		"					32
33		Nancy Do	28	f				"					33
34		George Do	22	m		Laborer		"					34
35		Centurey Do	20	m		Do		"					35
36		Emma J Do	18	f				"					36
37		Sarah Do	13	f				"					37
38		Walter Do	12	m				"			1		38
39		Thomas Do	9	m				"			1		39
40		Henry Do	7	f				"			1		40
41													41
42			40				6.500				2	4	6 42

W 7 m. 3 m. Cols 8 c
19 f 1 f &c

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D.M. Haines **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Richard Day	6	m				Virginia				
		Effey Day	65	f				"			1	
1043	1043	John Engle	23	m		Shoemaker		"				
		Adaline "	23	f				"			1	
		Sarah "	3	f				"				
		Clifton "	3	m				"				
		William J. "	1	m				"				
1046	1046	George W. Martin	32	m		Physician	Loan	"				
		Ann "	33	f				England				
		Richard A. "	11	m				Virginia		1		
		Emma C. "	7	f				"				
		George W. "	2	m				"				
		Sam'l Carey	20	m		Hireling		"				
1047	1047	James F. Engle	33	m		Teacher		"				
		Jane "	33	f				"				
		John F. "	7	m				"		1		
		James A. "	6	m				"		1		
		Willie R. "	2	f				"				
		Clifton Engle	21	m		Laborer		"				
		Nancy Harlow	63	f				"			1	
1048	1048	John W. Dickinson	37	m		Farmer	Farm	"				
1049	1049	Judith "	36	f				"				
		Judith A. "	4	f				"				
		John "	3	m				"				
		Frances "	2	f				"				
		John A. Dickinson	68	m			4,200	"				
1050	1050	Elizabeth Harding	52	f				"		1		
		William Hopkins	8	m				"				
1051	1051	W. W. Thurmond	66	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary Jane "	28	f				"			1	
		James A. "	16	m				"			1	
		Maria L. "	17	f				"			1	
		Elizabeth L. "	10	f				"			1	
		Martha C. "	9	f				"				
		John W. W. "	6	m				"				
		Mary J. "	4	f				"				
		Lucy "	1	f				"				
		Jas. R. Robertson	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Jas. W. Bibb	30	m		Do		"				
1052	1052	H. B. Spence	63	m		Do	2,000	"				
			40				16,200				8	2

X

21 m
19 f
10 N

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov. 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

291

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Dorcas T Spence	28	f				Virginia					1
		Martha J "	3	f				"					2
		John T "	2	m				"					3
953	1033	Thomas Henderson	66	m		Farmer		"					4
		Martha "	58	f				"					5
		Martha Simmons	31	f				"					6
		Mary J "	11	f				"					7
		Walter "	2	m				"					8
	1034	Geo. Robertson	28	m		Farmer		"					9
		Martha "	24	f				"					10
		Margaret "	5	f				"					11
		Reddy Henderson	65	f				"					12
		Lucinda "	30	f				"					13
		Fancy "	22	f				"			1	Deaf & Dumb	14
955	1035	Robert Henderson	63	m		Farmer	500	"					15
		Martha "	62	f				"					16
		Nancy "	25	f				"					17
		Mary "	16	f				"					18
		Hamblaton "	24	m		Brickmaker		"					19
		Nicholas "	22	m		Laborer		"			1		20
	1036	Thomas Carter	66	m		Farmer		"					21
		Anna "	66	f				"					22
		John "	18	m				"					23
		Thomas "	16	m				"					24
		Sally "	14	f				"			1		25
		Charles "	12	m				"			1		26
		William "	10	m				"			1		27
		Martha "	8	f				"					28
	1037	Malcom Carter	73	m		Farmer		"					29
		Sally "	21	f				"					30
		John "	1	m				"					31
		Robert Henderson	30	m				"			1	Insane	32
	1038	David Fox	29	m		Blacksmith		"					33
		Nancy "	23	f				"					34
		James M "	5	m				"					35
		Andrew J "	3	m				"					36
		Ann E "	1	f				"					37
	1039	Andrew Wallace	65	m		Farmer	500	"					38
		Elizabeth "	52	f				Pennsylvania					39
		James T "	20	m		Working		Virginia					40
													41
			40				1.000						42

20 m 10 w
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Nov **1850.** D M Massie **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac P Wallace	18	M		Laborer		Virginia				
2	1060	1060	John Blaine	63	M		Farmer	600				
3			Mary "	60	F							
4			Rebecca "	26	F							
5			Benton "	21	M							
6			Eliza "	18	F							
7			Shelton "	16	M							
8	1061	1061	George Ryplett	57	M		Laborer				1	
9			Martha "	60	F							
10			George "	10	M							
11	1062	1062	Thomas Upton	58	M		Farmer	700			1	
12			Mary "	58	F							
13			Mary "	22	F							
14			Louisa "	20	F							
15			Ellen "	18	F							
16			Eddy "	11	F							
17			Isabella "	13	F							
18			Washington "	13	M							
19	1063	1063	William H Farris	62	M		Farmer	1000				
20			Ellen "	60	F							
21			George "	22	M		None					
22			Isaac "	20	M							
23	1064	1064	Isiah Wheeler	30	F				Maryland			Pauper
24			Elizabeth Henderson	22	F				Virginia			
25			Elizabeth "	2	F							
26			Elizabeth Wheeler	23	F							
27			Walker "	2	M							
28			Martha Rowland	28	F							
29			Richard "	3	M							
30			Martha "	5/12	F							
31	1065	1065	Darkey Davick	45	F						1	
32			Wallace "	28	M		Laborer					
33			Martha "	19	F							
34			James "	17	M							
35	1066	1066	Lilyton Davis	62	M		Farmer	150			1	
36			Hardin "	28	M		Laborer				1	
37			Washington "	25	M		Do					
38			Henry "	23	M		Do				1	
39			Edward "	21	M		Do					
40			James "	19	M		Do					
41												
42				40				1.750			5	1

21 m 12 v
19 f

State

Marshal.

r deaf and	
blind, insane,	
pauper, or	
13	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Nov. 1850. Dan' McElwee Ass't Marshal.

5563

292

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Nicholas Tams	17	m		Laborer		Virginia					1
		Mary J. "	32	f				"					2
		Fernanda "	16	f				"					3
		Margaret "	5	f				"					4
	106	Henry Farrar	23	m		Farmer		"					5
		Elizabeth "	22	f				"					6
		Charles "	2	m				"					7
		Ann "	1	f				"					8
	1068	William Farrar	61	m		Farmer		Goochland					9
		Lucy "	50	f				Virginia					10
		Lucinda "	19	f				"					11
		Sarah "	17	f				"					12
		Samuel "	14	m				"					13
	1069	Lucy Tams	67	f			Dea	"					14
		Lucy "	11	f				"			1		15
	1070	Albert Tams	30	m		Farmer		"					16
		Elizabeth "	35	f				"					17
		Lucinda "	10	f				"				1	18
		Catharine "	8	f				"			1		19
		Frances "	6	f				"					20
		John H "	4	m				"					21
		Mary "	2	f				"					22
		William T "	3	m				"					23
	1071	Charles Henderson	33	m		Farmer		"					24
		Eveline "	32	f				"					25
		William H "	11	m				"			1		26
		Joseph "	8	m				"			1		27
		Frances J "	5	f				"					28
		Nancy "	2	f				"					29
	1072	Charles Smith	70	m	B			"			1		30
	1073	John Carlyle	28	m		Farmer		"					31
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"					32
		Charles H "	4	m				"					33
		William H "	2	m				"					34
		John A "	9m	m				"					35
	1074	Saml P Powell	60	m		Farmer	600	"					36
		Nancy "	32	f				"					37
		Lucy "	10	f				"					38
		Martha "	8	f				"					39
		Josie "	6	f				"					40
													41
			40				700				5		42

16 m. 1 m black 6 v
23 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nancy Farrell	7	f				Virginia				
2	1073	1073 Sam[l] J Ferguson	33	m		Saddler	500	"				
3		Eliza "	28	f				"				
4		James "	12	m				"		✓		
5		Mary "	10	f				"		✓		
6		John "	8	m				"		✓		
7		Nelse "	6	f				"				
8		Pope "	2	m				"				
9		Sarah J Mays	17	f								
10		James Burns	18	m		Trader		Ireland				
11	1074	1074 Elizabeth Farrell	63	f				Virginia				
12		Martha "	60	f				"				
13		Susan "	28	f				"				
14		James "	21	m				"				
15	1077	1077 Reuben Farrell	32	m		Farmer		"				
16		Sally "	30	f				"				
17		Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
18	1078	1078 William Farrell	43	m		Farmer	250	"				
19		Margaret "	36	f				"				
20		Eliza "	16	f				"				
21		William "	14	m				"		✓		
22		Frederic "	12	m				"		✓		
23		Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
24		Frances "	7	f				"				
25		Jane "	4	f				"				
26	1079	1079 William L Williams	32	m		Physician	1.700	"				
27		Eliza J "	22	f				"				
28		Henry "	3	f				"				
29		John R "	2	m				"				
30	1080	1080 Jam[s] M Cage	34	m		Physician	3.500	"	1			
31		Lucinda M "	32	f				"				
32		Sam[l] A "	13	f				"		✓		
33		John D "	11	m				"		✓		
34		Henry C "	9	m				"		✓		
35		Robert J "	7	m				"		✓		
36		Rebecca "	3	f				"				
37		Elizabeth "	3	f				"				
38		Emmanuel "	12	f				"				
39		Henry Herman	33	m		Merchant		Prussia				
40		Wesley Grant	31	m		Farmer		Virginia				
41												
42			40	f			5.950			9		

18 m
22 f

X

State

Marshal.

r deaf and		
dlind, insane,		
pauper, or		
13		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Nov. **1850.** D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

293

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Henry George	8	m		Tailor		Germany					1
1081	108	Joseph Lewis	30	m		Shoemaker		Virginia					2
		Martha "	24	f				"					3
		Nancy Ann "	6	f				"					4
		William C. "	4	m				"					5
	1082	Daniel Cox	21	m		Carpenter		"					6
		Margaret "	21	f				"					7
		Amanda "	1	f				"					8
		William "	1	m				"					9
	1083	Nicholas Wanless	52	m		Farmer	1,000	"					10
		Elizabeth "	40	f				"					11
		John "	16	m				"			✓		12
		Walker "	9	m				"			✓		13
		William "	7	m				"			✓		14
		Charles "	5	m				"			✓		15
		Robert "	3	m				"					16
		Lucinda R. "	2	f				"					17
	1084	Henry Deiud	24	m		Teaching		"					18
		Hernandes Pugh	16	m		Laborer		"					19
		John Carter	20	m		Teaching		"					20
		James Wallace	22	m		do		"					21
		Laurence Walker	21	m		do		"					22
	1085	Hardin Wainscot	17	m		Mercer		"					23
		Elizabeth "	26	f				"					24
		Margaret "	3	f				"					25
		Nancy "	1	f				"					26
	1086	James Henry	63	m		Farmer		"					27
		Eliza "	28	f				"					28
		John "	20	m		Laborer		"					29
	1087	Henry Gleaf	30	f				"					30
		William "	14	m				"					31
		Greenberry "	12	m				"					32
		Sally "	10	f				"					33
	1088	H H Meeks	31	m		Overseer		"					34
		Eliza "	28	f				"					35
		Margaret A. "	8	f				"					36
		Robert "	5	m				"					37
		Henry L. "	3	f				"					38
		Elizabeth A. "	6/12	f				"					39
		Margaret Meeks	71	f				"					40
													41
			40	f			15.000				5		42
			23 m										
			17 f										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Decem 1850. D M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
108	1089	Nelson Peters	54	m		Farmer	17000	Virginia				
		E H	49	f				"				
		E M	23	m		Lawyer		"				
		H J	23	m		Clerk		"				
		C E	17	f				"		1		
		J B	12	f				"		1		
		H	6	f				"				
109	1090	John H Pace	26	m		Farmer		"				
		Henrietta	24	f				"				
		Hardenia	2	f				"				
109	1091	Wm Mc. Creary	63	m		Farmer		"				
		Rachel	66	f				"				
		Helen H	20	m		Laborer		"				
		Eliza	16	f				"		1		
		Mary C	13	f				"		1		
		William	10	m				"		1		
		Cecilia	8	f				"		1		
		Edwin	3	m				"				
		Unnamed	2	f				"				
109	1092	Wilson Fleenor	36	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary A	31	f				"				
		Edwin A	11	m				"				
		Martha A	9	f				"				
		Frances E	7	f				"				
		Unknown	1	f				"				
		Mary A	2	f				"				
		Elizabeth Pugh	62	f				"				
109	1093	John Fleenor	28	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Lucy	22	f				"				
		Frances	80	f				"				
		John	19	m		Laborer		"				
		Susan	17	f				"				
		Mary J	15	f				"		1		
		George	13	m				"		1		
		Andrew	10	m				"				
		Paul	7	m				"				
109	1094	Lemuel Mawyer	74	m		Farmer	3000	"		1		
		Catharine	65	f				"		1		
		Jacob Hazlewood	63	m				"		1		
109	1095	Thomas Mawyer	27	m		Farmer		"				
			40				19300			8	3	

V/8 m 10 ~
227

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Decem^r 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

294

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Rhoda A Manning	23	f									1
		Jesse H	3	m				Virginia					2
		John	1	m									3
1096	1096	John Robertson	36	m		Farmer	600						4
		Sarah	18	f									5
		Henry	8	m									6
		Benjn Manning	18	m		Hireling							7
1097	1097	Thos Pugh	40	m		Farmer							8
		Do	50	f									9
		William	20	m									10
1098	1098	Rowland Turville	28	m		Miller						Pauper & Idiotic	11
		Martha	26	f									12
		Richard	7	m									13
		William	6	m									14
		Frances	2	f									15
		John C	1	m									16
1099	1099	H H Brown	37	m		Farmer							17
		Eliza	36	f									18
		Daniel	12	f									19
		James	11	m									20
		Andrew	10	m									21
		Eliza	2	f									22
		William	3	m				Virginia					23
		Julian	2	m				Virginia					24
1100	1100	John Robertson	62	m		Farmer	1500						25
		Sarah H	31	m		Do							26
		Mary A	27	f									27
		James A	25	m									28
		Jane Farrar	60	f									29
		John Pugh	19	m		Hireling							30
1101	1101	Jas Robertson	60	m									31
		Jane	55	f									32
1102	1102	H Robertson	62	m		Farmer	1200					Black	33
		Rebecca	70	f			1200						34
		Catharine	55	f			1200						35
1103	1103	Hannah Graves	52	f									36
		Ann	16	f									37
1104	1104	Hudson Fox	45	m		Mechanic							38
		Mary	60	f									39
		Elizabeth	20	f									40
													41
			40				5700		3	4	2		42

23 m. 10 w.
17 f.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Decem[illegible] 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Pendleton Tomlin	35	m		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Sarah "	26	f								
3		George "	10	m						1		
4		John "	7	m						1		
5		James "	5	m								
6		William "	3	m								
7		Mary "	1	f								
8		Rachel Bethel	75	f			1500					
9	1105	Phebe Scott	60	f	B					1		
10		Charles "	35	m	B	Miner				1		
11		Sally "	30	f	B					1		
12		Cynthia "	12	f	B							
13	1106	Hollaway Rucker	41	m		Farmer						1112
14		Frances "	36	f								
15		William "	14	m								
16		Mary J. "	12	f						1		1113
17		Rebecca "	10	f						1		
18		John A. "	8	m						1		
19		Eliza "	6	f								
20		James "	4	m								
21		Susan "	2	f								
22	1107	Andrew J. Pass	23	m		Miller				1		
23		Henrietta "	15	f						1		
24	1108	Andrew Coleman	40	m		Wagon Maker	600					
25		Maria "	32	f								
26		James "	12	m						1		
27		George "	10	m						1		1116
28		Elmira "	8	f						1		
29		John M. "	6	m								
30		Sally "	4	f								1118
31		Mary "	1	f								
32		Jesse B. Ferguson	24	m		Merchant				1		1116
33	1109	Joel Smith	62	m		Farmer	5000					
34		Mary "	56	f								
35		Ann Barnard	83	f								1117
36		Ann Pierce	16	f								
37	1110	Thos H. Wells	60	m		Farmer						1112
38		Elizabeth "	60	f								
39		James H. "	21	m						1		
40	1111	R. J. Gamelson	50	m		Farmer						
41												
42			40				7,650			2 9 3		

V 9 M. 1 M. Cold 9 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Decem 1850. P M Harris Ass't Marshal.

559

295

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Anna Ganeston	31	f				Virginia					1
		Virginia	20	f		Laborer							2
		Mary A	18	f									3
		Elizabeth	16	f									4
		Martha	14	f									5
		Peter	12	m									6
		James	10	m							1		7
		Adaline	8	f							1		8
		Ellen	6	f		"					1		9
		Jane	5	f									10
		Caroline	3	m									11
		George	1	m									12
111		James Hines	42	m		Farmer	8,000	Virginia					13
		Ellen H	35	m		do							14
		Washington Duggins	20	m		Home Farmer							15
112		Peter Martin	20	m		Carpenter							16
		Jane	27	f									17
		Sarah C	7	f									18
		Jane P	5	f									19
		Peter H	3	m									20
		Mary T	1	f									21
		H H Martin	41	m		Shoemaker							22
		Richd C Martin	31	m		Carpenter							23
		Susan	30	f									24
		Amanda P	1	f									25
		Gatewood Foster	25	m		Hireling							26
113		David R Johnson	65	m		Miller							27
		Elizabeth	23	f									28
		James	1	m									29
114		Mary Collins	74	f			8,000						30
		James	28	m		Farmer							31
115		Davis Foster	21	m		do	1,440						32
		Mary	20	f									33
		Elizabeth	18	f									34
116		Peter Trimble	61	m		Farmer	7,500					Blind	35
		John H Kirkpatrick	30	m		Blacksmith							36
117		Wilson C Smith	47	m		Farmer	12,000						37
		Virginia D	46	f									38
		Hardin P	20	m							1		39
		John R	19	m		Mechanic							40
													41
			60				113,960				4		42

62 m . 13 v
18 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Decem 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Francis C Smith	17	M				Virginia				
2		Mary J "	15	F				"		1		
3		Ellen V "	12	F				"		1		
4		Susan D "	12	F				"		1		
5		Robert G "	10	M				"		1		
6		William C "	7	M				"		1		
7		Lucy "	6	F								
8		Thomas C "	3	M								
9		Sarah "	1	F								
10	1119	1119	Chas Hudson	46	M		Farmer	7000				
11			Ann H "	42	F							
12	1120	1120	William Grant	21	M		Farmer					
13			Nicholas "	6	M							
14			Benjamin "	3	M					1		
15			America F "	6	F							
16	1121	1121	Charles Davis	23	M					1		
17			Lucinda "	23	F					1		
18			Robert "	22	M		Farmer					
19			Martin "	21	M		Do			1		
20			Harriet "	19	M		Do			1		
21			Frances "	23	F					1		
22			Page "	20	M		Do			1		
23			Silas "	18	M		Do					
24			Lucinda "	16	M		Do					
25			Eliza "	14	F							
26	1122	1122	John Budicell	58	M		Farmer	4000	Penn			
27			Elizabeth "	49	F				Virginia			
28			Wellington D "	23	M		Teacher		"			
29			Local "	14	M							
30			Anna "	20	F							
31			Elizabeth "	18	F							
32			Jane A "	7	F							
33			James V "	4	M							
34	1123	1123	Isaac Budicell	81	M			1000	Penn			
35			Susan "	80	F				Virginia			
36			Mary "	50	F							Idiotic
37			Sarah "	40	F							
38	1124	1124	H H Rolles	24	M		Farmer					
39			Mary A "	24	F							
40			Ellen A "	3	M							
41												
42				40				19.000			5	6 /

46 M
24 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Decem **1850.** Dan Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

296

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth Rodes	42	f									1
1122	1122	Elizabeth Rodes	50	f				Virginia					2
		Elizabeth	19	f									3
		Mary A	17	f									4
1126	1126	Polly Virginia	90	f	B								5
1127	1127	Peter H Clemens	31	m		Millwright	1250						6
		Columbia	21	f									7
		Lucy Ann	1	f									8
		George H Clemens	22	m		Millwright	1250						9
		Thomas Polly	23	m		Riveting		Tennessee					10
1128	1128	George Clemens	62	m		Millwright		Virginia					11
		Margaret	64	f									12
		Mary A	32	f									13
		Peter Anderson	23	m		Blacksmith							14
1129	1129	Sarah	21	f									15
		Mary J	6	f									16
		Frances Ann	2	f									17
1130	1130	James Reynolds	27	m									18
		Judith	22	f									19
		William	2	m									20
		Martha	3/12	f									21
1131	1131	Woodliff Bailey	33	m		Blacksmith	600						22
		Evaline	40	f									23
		Ann	11	f									24
		George	9	m									25
		Sarah	7	f									26
		Cornelia	5	f									27
1132	1132	William A Smith	37	m		Farmer							28
		Priscilla	26	f									29
		Paul	9	m									30
		Mary	7	f									31
		Frances	4	f									32
		Sally	2	f									33
		Peter	6/12	m									34
1133	1133	Thomas Landis	80	m									35
		Teresa	76	f									36
		Susan H	42	f									37
		Marcus Haskins	21	m		Laborer							38
		Benja Harris	19	m		Do							39
		James Landis	17	m		Do							40
													41
			40	f			9.100				4	1	42

1/6 m.
23 f. - 1 f blind

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Decem 1850. D. M. Massie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1134	1134	Greenberry Beaver	24	m		Farmer		Virginia			1	1
2			Lorena	21	f								2
3			Harriet	6	f								3
4			Angelina	3	f								4
5			Evalina	1	f								5
6			Susanna	12	m								6
7			Mary A Bruce	23	f								7
8	1135	1135	Isaac Price	74	m			2500					8
9			Isaac	26	m								9
10	1136	1136	Lyon McLaine	30	m		Farmer	600					10
11			Martha	20	f								11
12	1137	1137	James Pugh	55	m		Miller						12
13			Sarah	60	f								13
14			Elizabeth	20	f								14
15			Fanny	18	f								15
16			Frederic	24	m		Laborer						16
17			Mary	21	f								17
18			Fanny	1	f								18
19	1138	1138	Dabney Hall	71	m		Farmer						19
20			Winfred	67	f							1	20
21			James	30	m		Laborer						21
22			Sally	26	f								22
23	1139	1139	Mary A. Patterson	22	f								23
24			Adaline	3	f								24
25			John	2	m								25
26	1140	1140	Rufus Martin	33	m		Bricklayer						26
27			Emily A	30	f								27
28			Martin	6	f								28
29			Samuel	1	m								29
30	1141	1141	Jas M Donald	30	m		Farmer					1	30
31			Sally	31	f							1	31
32			Samuel	8	m								32
33			Josephus	6	m								33
34			John	4	m								34
35			Martha	2	f								35
36			Unnamed	2/12	f								36
37	1142	1142	Joseph T Mays	70	m		Farmer					1	37
38			Nancy	65	f							1	38
39			Mary	27	f							1	39
40			Ann E Wade	13	f								40
41			"										41
42				60	f			$100			8		42

4/5 m 9 n
25 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Decem 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

593

297

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Joseph Isaacs	53	M		Laborer		Virginia			1		1
		Mary C Bailey	13	F									2
	1163	Lewelat Butler	33	M		Tanner							3
		Mary "	31	F									4
		Edward "	11	M									5
		Ann E "	8	F									6
		Sarah "	6	F									7
		David "	4	M									8
	1164	Sally Pruett	60	F									9
		Zachariah "	65	M									10
	1165	Freelove Carey	60	M		Farmer						Imperfect sane	11
		Mary "	32	F									12
		Susanna "	26	F									13
		Judah "	23	M		Hireling							14
	1166	Henry Tabor	24	M		Cabinet "							15
		Lavina "	26	F									16
	1167	Benja Burwell	76	M		Do							17
		Sally "	28	F									18
		Mary "	21	F									19
	1168	Geo Coolyer	56	M		Wagon Maker							20
		Sally "	51	F									21
		Susan "	27	F									22
		Elizabeth "	25	F									23
		Washington "	21	M		Laborer							24
		Sarah "	18	F									25
		James "	18	M		Do							26
		John "	21	M		Wagon Maker							27
		William "	16	M		Laborer							28
		Eliza "	10	F									29
		Richard "	12	M									30
		Andrew J "	8	M									31
		Amanda "	6	F									32
	1169	H H Canada	36	M		Merchant	300						33
		Mary J "	26	F									34
		Joseph "	8	M									35
		William H "	6	M									36
		George H "	4	M									37
		Mary F "	1	F									38
	1170	Samuel Fox	72	M		Farmer	5,000						39
		Elizabeth "	70	F									40
													41
			60				5,500		2	2	1		42

1 M 12 W
19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pulaski State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Dec. 1850. D. McNamee Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wiatt Fox	21	M				Virginia				
		Catharine	6	F								
		Tabitha	12	W								
1151	1151	William Cook	33	W		Laborer						
		Elizabeth	28	F								
		Elizabeth C	1	F								
1		Sarah H	62	F								
		J McMullen	68	F								
1152	1152	Stephen Downes	67	W		Farmer						
10		D	67	F								
		William	16	W		Laborer						
		Elizabeth	17	F								
		Jane	13	F								
		John	11	W						1		
		James	9	W						1		
		Washington	6	W						1		
		Thomas	3	W								
1153	1153	Ira Foster	26	W		Blacksmith						
		Eliza	20	F								
		William	1	W								
		Elizabeth Downes	80	F								
1154	1154	Hugh Foster	65	W		Farmer	7 000					
		Emily J	22	F								
		Hiram W	21	W		Farmer						
		John C	18	W		Do						
		Thomas H	16	W		Do						
		Mary J	14	F								
		Nancy E	12	F								
		Lucy J	8	F								
		Ann E	10	F								
1155	1155	Jane Crawley	50	F								
		Susan Smith	21	F								
1156	1156	Thomas Lobban	65	W		Farmer	6 500			1		
		Anna	62	F								
		Elizabeth Jo	19	F								
		James	10	W						1		
		Nancy W	6	F						1		
1157	1157	John Lobban	63	W		Farmer	2 000					
		Elizabeth	38	F								
1158	1158	Alex Lobban	38	W		Farmer	1 000					
41												
42			60				9 500			5		

X8M
22F

State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Tulsion **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Decem **1850.** B M Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

375

298

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Melvina Lobban	62	f				Virginia					1
		Susan "	60	f				"					2
		Rhoda "	31	f				"					3
		Walter Henderson	22	m		Laborer		"					4
1159	1159	Chas Williamson	28	m		Mechanic		"					5
		Eliza "	28	f				"					6
		Cyrus "	8	m				"					7
1160	1160	Walker Snapp	35	m		Farmer	500	"		1			8
		Lucy "	26	f				"					9
		Sarah E "	16	f				"					10
		Charles "	11	m				"					11
		John "	8	m				"		1			12
1161	1161	Elizabeth Ballard	61	f			500	"		1			13
		William "	20	m		Laborer		"					14
		Sarah Douglas	63	f				"					15
1162	1161	Dana Williamson	35	m		Farmer	1500	"					16
		Polly "	32	f				"					17
		Susan "	8	f				"					18
		Henry "	2	m				"		1			19
1163	1163	Hugh F Hall	36	m		Farmer	500	"					20
		Eliza "	33	f				"					21
		John "	14	m				"					22
		Elizabeth "	12	f				"		1			23
		William "	10	m				"		1			24
		Mary J "	10	f				"		1			25
		Francis "	8	m				"		1			26
		Susan "	6	f				"					27
		Lucy "	4	f				"					28
		Franklin "	2	m				"					29
1164	1164	Christopher Lipscomb	56	m		Farmer	6500	"					30
		Elizabeth "	60	f				"					31
		Alexander "	17	m		Laborer		"					32
		Christopher B "	13	m		Clerk		"					33
1165	1165	H A Smallwood	40	m		Farmer	1500	"					34
		Elizabeth "	40	f				"					35
		Elizabeth "	15	f				"					36
		Hamberry "	12	m				"			1		37
		Martha "	10	f				"			1		38
		John "	8	m				"			1		39
		Marquis "	6	f				"					40
													41
			40				8700				12		42

20 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** December **1850.** D M Burress **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Taylor Matthews	2	m				Virginia				
		Robert Wright	60	m		Teacher		Pennsylvania				
1166	1166	William Daniel	53	m		Farming		Virginia			1	
		Delila	45	f							1	
		Martha	20	f								
		John	15	m		Do						
		Susan	16	f								
		Sarah	14	m								
		Elizabeth	12	f								
		Mary	11	f								
		Sally	9	f								
		Catharine	7	f								
		Barbary	3	f								
		Eliza	3	f								
		Adela	1	f								
		Julia	1	f								
		Margaret	1/2	f								
1167	1167	Francis F Linville	23	m		Farmer						
		Mary F	29	f								
		Mary E	3	f								
		Susan C	2	f								
		Martha J	1	f								
1168	1168	Robert Mays	65	m		None	4000					
		William	17	m							1	
1169	1169	Thos D Harris	33	m		Farmer	1500					
		Amanda	27	f								
		Elizabeth J	8	f								
		Mary E	6	f								
		Julia J	3	f								
		Willis	1	f								
		Elizabeth Ballard	56	f								
		Julia	32	f								
1170	1170	Isaac McCue	52	m		Farmer	3500					
		Martha	33	f								
		Charles H	21	m		Laborer						
		James C	17	m		Do						
		Mary A	15	f							1	
		Martha	13	f								
		John H	11	m								
		Benjn J	3	m								
			40				9.000				2	2

1/4 Dr. 7th
2 6 f.

X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

299

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jas R. C. McCane	1	m				Virginia				
	1171	Jane Truslow	55	f	m			"			1	
		Davis "	23	m	B			"				
		Nancy "	21	f	m			"			1	
		Amelia "	16	f	m			"			1	
		Frances "	14	f	m			"				
		James "	10	m	m			"				
		Sally "	6	f	m			"				
1172	1172	Isaac Hamilton	52	m		Blacksmith	1000	Pennsylv.a				
		Mary "	52	f				Virginia				
		Charles "	18	f				"				
		Evaline "	16	f				"				
		William "	11	m				"	1			
		Benja Hamildoff	32	m		Blacksmith		"	1			
		Augustus Godsby	21	m		Farming		"				
1173		Jesse B. Haines	53	m		Teacher		"				
		Sarah "	42	f				"				
		John H "	21	m		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
		William "	16	m		Farming		"				
		Tilley "	14	m				"				
		Samuel A "	11	m				"				
		George W "	6	m				"	1			
		Andrew J Bailey	17	m		Farming		"				
1174	1174	John Calvin	34	m		Laborer P.W.		Ireland				
		Rebecca "	37	f				"				
		Dan. Carlos "	10	m				"				
		James "	8	m				"				
		Calvin "	6	m				"				
		Jonathan "	3	m				"				
		Maria "	2	f				"				
		Eliza "	40	f				"				
		Eliza "	12	f				Virginia				
		Michael Collins	24	m		Laborer		Ireland				
		Isaac Griffin	23	m		do		"				
		J. Cuffey	24	m		do		"				
		Edward Skaggs	20	m		do		"				
		Thomas Callam	30	m		do		"				
1175		C. Sullivan	32	m		do		"				
		do	30	f				"				
			40	f			1000			1	3	

23 m. 2 m cold 11.
10 f. 5 f do.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nelson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Decem **1850.** D M Hussies **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1176	1176	C Calvin	30	m		Laborer & Stock		Ireland				
		America C "	21	f				"				
		Ellen "	4	f				"				
		Catharine "	3	f				Virginia				
1177	1177	Felix Landys	30	m		Do Pr		"				
		Ellen "	24	f				"				
		Ellen "	4	f				"				
		Julia "	2	f				"				
		Patrick Landy	60	m		Do Pr		Ireland				
		Bridget "	62	f				"				
		Agness "	11	f				"				
		Catharine "	7	m				"				
		Martha "	6	m				"				
1178	1178	M Lynn	30	m		Do Pr		"				
		Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
		James "	10	m				"				
		Margaret "	1	f				Virginia				
		M Graham	24	m		Do Pr		Ireland				
		James Cannda	25	m		Do "		"				
		James Lacaun	25	m		Do Pr		"				
		Edward Carly	25	m		Do Pr		"				
		James Murphy	30	m		Do Pr		"				
		John Murphy	29	m		Do Pr		"				
		Dennis Murphy	27	m		Do Pr		"				
1179	1179	John Johnson	25	m		Do Pr		"				
		Jacob Berry	25	m		Do Pr		"				
		Pat Murphy	6	m				"				
		Martha "	2	f				"				
1180	1180	T Haden	60	m		Do Pr		"				
		Jane "	35	f				"				
		Jane "	11	f				"				
		Sarah "	8	f				"				
		James "	6	m				"				
		Thomas "	4	m				"				
		Samuel "	2	m				"				
		T Sloane	30	m		Do Pr		"				
		Ellen "	30	f				"				
		Margaret "	13	f				"				
		James C "	10	m				"				
		F C "	30	m		Do Pr		"				
			49	f								

24 m 16 w
16 f

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson 99 State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

300

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Mary Horse	2	f				Ireland					1
1181	1181	Michael Lewis	28	m		Laborer P Works		"					2
		Jane	25	f				"					3
		J B	25	f				"					4
		Mary	25	f				"					5
		Henry	1	m				"					6
		Betty	1	m				"					7
1182	1182	Patrick O Connell	25	m		Do P W		"					8
		Mary	18	f				"					9
		Margaret	6	f				Virginia					10
1183	1183	Cornelius Mary	45	m		Do " W		Ireland					11
		Julia	25	f				"					12
		Michael	1	m				"					13
1184	1184	Patrick Dredel	37	m		Do P W		"					14
		Mary	30	f				"					15
		John	1	m				"					16
		Peter Sullivan	30	m		Do P W		"					17
1185	1185	O Dan	40	m		Do P W		"					18
		Catharine	40	f				"					19
		John	3	m				"					20
		Dennis	3	m				"					21
		Michael	3	m				"					22
		O Hardenbac	30	m		Do P W		"					23
		John Sullivan	20	m		Do P W		"					24
		Patrick Larkin	8	m				"					25
		Michael	9	m				"					26
		John	45	m				"					27
1186	1186	Danl Assington	40	m		Do P W		"					28
		Catharine	40	f				"					29
		Mary	18	f				"					30
		Catharine	6	f				"					31
		Jeremiah	4	m				"					32
		Daniel	2	m				"					33
		Charles Lynch	27	m		Do P W		"					34
		Michael Lyons	25	m		Do P W		"					35
1187	1187	James Casey	28	m		Do P W		"					36
		Ann	28	f				"					37
1188	1188	Patrick Manley	30	m		Do P W		"					38
		Mary	28	f				"					39
		Michael	4	m				"					40
													41
			40										42

26 m
14 f

12 v

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Usanly	7	m				Ireland				
2		John Bady	25	m		Labrer Works		"				
3		Mary Usanly	35	f				"				
4		Patrick Langney	30	m		Do Do		"				
5		D. Callenan	25	m		Do Do		"				
6		D Kellegan	24	m		Do Do		"				
7		Jas Kennedy	27	m		Do Do		"				
8		D Dasnae	23	m		Do Do		"				
9		D Harrington	27	m		Do Do		"				
10		C Shea	33	m		Do Do		"				
11		Patrick Driscoll	40	m		Do Do		"				
12		Peter Sullivan	28	m		Do Do		"				
13		M Corcoran	23	m		Do Do		"				
14		M. O Brian	30	m		Do Do		"				
15		D Curran	23	m		Do Do		"				
16		P Riordan	30	m		Do Do		"				
17		M Mahan	28	m		Do Do		"				
18		T Shanlafelen	24	m		Do Do		"				
19		M Griffin	21	m		Do Do		"				
20		T Halloran	25	m		Do Do		"				
21		Richard Barry	24	m		Do Do		"				
22		Allen Cullen	35	m		Do Do		"				
23		James Casey	40	m		Do Do		"				
24		C Shea	29	m		Do Do		"				
25		D Harrington	30	m		Do Do		"				
26		J. Sullivan	26	m		Do Do		"				
27		C Sullivan	28	m		Do Do		"				
28		P Crowley	28	m		Do Do		"				
29	1189	Jas H. Todd	33	m		Cooper		Virginia				
30		Mary Do	22	f				"				
31		James P.	1	m				"				
32		Susan F.	3	f				"				
33		William A.	1	m				"				
34	1190	Louisa Loudon	30	f	B			"			1	
35		Mary J.	9	f	m			"				
36	1191	William Page	64	m	m	Mason		"			1	
37		Martha	62	f				"			1	
38		William	20	m		Clerking		"		1	1	
39		Mary	20	f				"		1	1	
40		Ellen	19	f				"				
41												
42			40							2	3	

√ 31 m. 1 m Cols 27
6 f. 2 f do

√ √

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal

601.

301.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Isabella Pass	17	f				Virginia				
		Virginia "	15	f				"				
		Anaxius "	13	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	11	f				"				
		Marian "	7	m				"				
		Martha "	5	f				"				
	1192	William Fifer	28	m		Farmer	2800	"				
		Catharine "	26	f				"				
		Jane "	3	f				"				
		Unnamed "	1	m				"				
		Joseph Fifer	26	m		Laborer		"				
	1193	Isaac Hall	60	m		Farmer	4500	Pennsylvania				
		Angelina "	34	f				Virginia				
		Isaac Jr. "	7	m				"		1		
		Sarah Jr. "	1	f				"				
		Richard H. "	3	m				"				
		Adaline "	1	f				"				
	1194	Thos J. Glenn	60	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	34	f				"				
		Frances "	21	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
		Isaac "	17	m				"		1		
		Susan "	15	f				"		1		
		Martha "	13	f				"		1		
		Henrietta "	11	f				"		1		
		Josephine "	9	f				"				
		Cornelia "	6	f				"				
	1195	Isaac Coridge	60	m		Farmer	5.000	"				
		Martha "	54	f				"				
		Thomas "	20	m		Laborer		"				
		James "	16	m		do		"				
		William "	16	m				"		1		
	1196	John Dettor	23	m		Miller		"				
		Martha "	22	f				"				
		Margaret "	3	f				"				
		James "	1	m				"				
		John H Gentry	28	m		Merchant	3.000	"				
		Martha "	26	f				"				
		William "	7	m				"				
		Sarah "	3	f				"				
			40	f			15.300			6		

8 m
22 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. D. A. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Victoria Gentry	3/12	f				Virginia				
2		Nelson Dawson	21	m		Clerk		"			1	
3	1197	1197 Robert Carlyon	25	m		Laborer		"				
4		Cynthia A. "	21	f				"				
5		William "	1	m				"				
6	1198	1198 Benja. Pannell	35	m		Farmer	150	"			1	
7		Elizabeth "	35	f				"			1	
8	1	Adam "	9	m				"		1		
9		George "	8	m				"				
10		John "	7	m				"				
11		William "	3	m				"				
12		Ann C. "	3	f				"				
13		Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
14	1199	1199 Charles Moses	40	m		Farmer	100	"			1	
15		Lucy "	36	f				"			1	
16		Rosetta "	14	f				"				
17		Samuel "	12	m				"				
18		Mitchell "	10	m				"				
19		Charles "	8	m				"				
20		James "	6	m				"				
21		Unnamed "	1/2	f				"				
22	1200	1200 George W. Harlin	45	m		Farmer	500	"				
23		Elizabeth "	45	f				"				
24		William "	14	m				"				
25		John "	12	m				"				
26		Thomas "	10	m				"				
27		James "	8	m				"				
28		Mary P. "	6	f				"				
29		Isaac "	4	m				"				
30		Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
31		Louisa "	6/12	f				"				
32	1201	1201 Jane Moses	35	f				"			1	
33		James "	3	m				"		1		
34	1202	1202 Nelson Meaux	66	m		Farmer		"			1	
35		Susan Grantstaff	63	f				"			1	
36		Robert "	19	m		Laborer		"				
37		Samuel "	17	m		do		"				
38		William "	15	m		do		"			1	
39		Richard "	13	m		do		"				
40		John "	10	m		do		"				
41												
42			40				750				1	7

26 m
14 f
5

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem^ 1850. D M Harris Ass't Marshal. 302

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Susan Reaves	8	f				Virginia					1
1203	1203	George Reece	51	m		Farmer	7000	"					2
1204	1204	James Lobban	28	m		Do	2.800	"					3
		Nancy "	65	f				"					4
		George H "	24	m		Laborer		"					5
1205	1205	Wm H Fitzpatrick	32	m		Carp & Farmer	1.500	"					6
		Susan E "	28	f				"			1		7
		Nancy H "	2	f				"					8
		William H "	9/12	m				"					9
1206	1206	B F Rodes	24	m		Farmer	7.000	"					10
		Helen "	38	f				"					11
		Robert H "	7	m				"					12
		Sarah J "	6	f				"			1		13
		Charles W "	5	m				"			1		14
		Nancy E "	1	f				"					15
1207	1207	Greenberry Rodes	32	m		Farmer	3.500	"					16
		Nancy H "	28	f				"					17
		Frances J "	6	f				"			1		18
		John A "	4	m				"					19
		James H "	3	m				"					20
		Caroline "	1	f				"					21
1208	1208	Robt Lenlyer	30	m		Farmer		"					22
		Elizabeth "	28	f				"					23
		Charles H "	4	m				"					24
		William H "	2	m				"					25
		Unnamed "	2/12	m				"					26
1209	1209	John H Rodes	61	m		Farmer	10.000	"					27
		Sarah "	60	f				"					28
		Charles "	18	m				"			1		29
		Cynthia A "	20	f				"					30
1210	1210	J. Bates	63	m		Farmer	4.000	"					31
		Nancy "	63	f				"					32
		Eliza Shirley	26	f				"					33
1211	1211	John G Fubes	25	m		Tailor		"					34
		Eliza "	25	f				"					35
		John "	4/12	m				"					36
1212	1212	Charles P Rodes	58	m		Farmer	7.300	"					37
		Ann "	52	f				"					38
1213	1213	Abraham Fox	43	m		Farmer	1.000	"					39
		Elmira "	36	f				"					40
													41
			40				44300				4		42

½ 2 mo 12
18 f

56

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Decem 1850. B. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Fox	4	m				Virginia				
2		Mary A "	7	f				"				
3		Ann E "	6	f				"				
4		Charles H "	6	m				"				
5		Emily J "	3	f				"				
6		Unnamed "	1	f				"				
7	1214	1214	Tabn A Coles	31	m		Farmer	28000	"			
8			Frances A "	42	f				"			
9	1215	1215	E Price	42	f			2000	"			
10			Henry "	17	m		Laborer		"			
11			Willis "	14	m				"			
12	1216	1216	Willis Harris	36	m		Farmer		"			
13			Ann E "	28	f				"			
14			H Harley "	3	m				"			
15			Sally J "	1	f				"			
16			Thos N Farley	24	m		Overseer		"			
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

32 8 M 4 F In counting the Pages I have not counted the [illegible]

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

303

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
			Recapitulation										
		From page											
			1 40				6.662				4		1
			2 40				4.150		2		1		2
			3 40				13.000			1			3
			4 40				9.400			3	3		4
			5 40				6.000		2	6			5
			6 40				1.800		2	2	2		6
			7 40							7	6		7
			8 40				7.350			9	8		8
			9 40				9.000			1	2		9
			10 40				6.250			10	5		10
			11				7.010			3	4		11
			13 40				4.000			6	5	1	12
			14 40				5.420			4	8	1	13
			15 40				9.600		2	3	3	1	14
			16 40				22.400			10	2		15
			17 40				4.150			4	5	1	16
			18 40				3.478			11	8		17
			19 40				9.500			3	12	2	18
			20 40				13.900			1	3		19
			21 40				11.500			5	3		20
			22 40				5.500		2	4	3	1	21
			23 40				13.100				7		22
			24 40				4.600		2	6	3		23
			25 40				22.300			5	3		24
			26 40				3.100			6	2	1	25
			27 40				3.300			4	11		26
			28 40				2.300			8	8		27
			29 40				300			4	2		28
			30 40				9.250			7	2		29
			31 40				205			10	5	1	30
			32 40				15.530		2	3	4		31
			33 40				49.610			7	6	1	32
			34 40				6.000			6	5		33
			35 40				350			5	9		34
			36 40				12.800			7	1		35
(12)			38 40				1.125			7		1	36
			37 40				6.600			6	1		37
			38 40				3.100			7	6		38
			39 40				700			1	1		39
			40 40				3.790			3	4		40
			1.600				$ 312 917		14	206	165	16	41

68

Copy

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. D. W. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Benjamin Jamison	1800				317.927		14	206	168	10
		Fran page	41	40			3.150			1	3	
			42	40			4.650			4	1	
			43	40			300			9	1	
			44	40			4.985			7	4	
			45	40			3.800			2	1	
			46	40			1.450			2		
			47	40			2.600			2		
			48	40			2.350			3		
			49	40			1.200			3	2	
			50	40			13.500			5		
			51	40			6.450			4	10	
			52	40			5.200			7	3	
			53	40			8.000			2	2	
			54	40			30.300			7	1	
			55	40			4.133			3	1	
			56	40			20.733			4	3	
			57	40			28.350			6	1	
			58	40			3.450			2	4	
			59	40			8.750			3	4	
			60	40			5.345			3	7	
			61	40			23.000			3	1	
			62	40			3.400			2	2	
			63	40			14.150					
			64	40			20.500			8		
			65	40			28.165			9	1	
			66	40			86.204			3	2	
			67	40			7.500			12	3	
			68	40			24.150			7	1	
			69	40			11.000			3	4	
			70	40			170.150			7	3	
			71	40			14.000			9	4	
			72	40			17.500			7		
			73	40			103.160			3		
			74	40			23.100				1	
			75	40			6.700			13	2	
			76	40			3.450			3	1	
			77	40			90.000			6	4	
			78	40			26.750				1	
			79	40			38.000			9	3	
			80	40			15.000			10	2	
			3.200				6.182722		14	446	251	15

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Solano **State**

of Vaqueros **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** Dan'l M. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

304

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Benajah Ferguson	43	M	W		1.182.722		M	6	2		1
		Francisco	81	M	W		7.250			7			2
			82	M	W		7.100				8		3
			83	M	W		3.700			7	2		4
			84	M	W		3.030			6	2		5
			85	M	W		13.100			8	8		6
			86	M	W		22.200			8	6		7
			87	M	W		8.550			7	7		8
			88	M	W		6.077				1		9
			89	M	W		6.650			6	6		10
			90	M	W		73.600			10			11
			91	M	W		17.000			7	1		12
			92	M	W		7.350			2		1	13
			93	M	W		1.750			7	6	1	14
			94	M	W		1.575			2	2		15
			95	M	W		11.200			7	6		16
			96	M	W		100			2	16		17
2			97	M	W		600			2	13		18
1			98	M	W		300			3	4	1	19
			99	M	W		250			7	11	5	20
			100	M	W		12.950			3			21
			101	M	W		8.200			3	7	1	22
			102	M	W		10.350			6	5		23
			103	M	W		119.270			7		1	24
			104	M	W		88.800			7	7		25
			105	M	W		8.600			4	3		26
6			106	M	W		10.000			7	2	1	27
			107	M	W		500			2	8	1	28
			108	M	W		7.550			6	7		29
			109	M	W		30.000			6	5	2	30
			110	M	W		300			2	8	8	1	31
			111	M	W		3.000					8	1	32
			112	M	W		12.000				3	2		33
			113	M	W		350				4	2		34
1			114	M	W		11.300				3	7		35
			115	M	W		6.050				3	1		36
			116	M	W		3.150				8	1		37
			117	M	W		2.550				6	9	1	38
			118	M	W		3.800				11	1		39
			119	M	W		10.000				13	2		40
			120	M	W		15.700				10	3		41
15		4800					1.792.524		18	63	43	6	31	42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. Dan'l Ge Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Reginald Harris	48				6,000					
		Lucy "	40									
		[illegible]	16									
		[illegible]	12									
		[illegible]	10	f								
		[illegible]	8									
		[illegible]	6									
		[illegible]	4									
		[illegible]	2									
		[illegible]	1									
		[illegible]	30									
		[illegible]	28									
		[illegible]	26									
		[illegible]	24									
		[illegible]	22									
		[illegible]	20									
		[illegible]	18									
		[illegible]	16									
		[illegible]	14									
		[illegible]	12									
		[illegible]	10

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. D. M. Harris Ass't Marshal.

395

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Dwelling House	60				2366864		42	811	547	42	1
		" "	161	40									2
		" "	162	40									3
		" "	163	40			13.300			15			4
		" "	164	40			750			1	7		5
		" "	165	40			44.200			4			6
		" "	166	44			30.000						7
		Total 3°	6616				2437214		42	827	554	42	8
													9
													10
		White inhabitants	3.103										11
		Females do	3.375										12
			6.478										13
		Free negroes (Males) 68						White persons over 20 cannot read				1	14
		do (Females) 70	138					Coloured persons				307	15
		Total	6616					Free negroes				42	16
		Families 1216								Total		554	17
		Dwelling Houses 1216											18
								Daniel M. Harris Ass't Marshal					19
													20
													21
													22
		Nelson County to wit											23
		This day Daniel M. Harris personally											24
		appeared before me a Justice of the peace in and for											25
		the County aforesaid, and made oath that the above											26
		returns are made according to his oath and instruc-											27
		tions, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Given											28
		under my hand this 28th day of December 1850.											29
								Wilson Peters J.P.					30
													31
													32
													33
													34
													35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40
		Nelson Inhabitants this page	6.616										41
		Slaves	6.162										42

12.758 whites persons in Nelson County

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in No. 60 **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Blacks			Q	6478						
		Free Negroes				138						
						6.616						
		Slaves				6.142						
						12758 Entire	population of Tulsa Co					
						White males	3274					
						do females	3204					
							6478					
						Col'd males	68					
						do females	70					
							138 =	6616				
						Male Slaves	~~3075~~	3075				
						Female do	~~3067~~	3067	6142			
						Dwellings	1217					
						Families	1217					
						Deaths	153					
						Farms	635*	638				
						Prod Estb	67 x 70					
						No pages	283 x 2 ff					
							Jan 9th 1857					
							Jno Nevins					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1850.** Bat. D. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

307.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Edwin Wade	29	M		Farming	1200	Virginia			1		1
2		Polly Broughton	45	F				Va			1		2
3	2	Sarah Macon	75	F			23300	Va					3
4		Mary E. Nelson	35	F			1000	Va					4
5		Edw. P. Chambellain	29	M		Farming		Va					5
6		Julia A. Watkins	20	F				Va					6
7		Chas. M. Page	20	M		Farmer		Va		1			7
8		Lucy A. Cowan	24	F				Va					8
9		Jane Lowden	8	F				Va					9
10	3	Joseph Minor	40	M		Overseer		Va					10
11		Ann Minor	34	F				Va					11
12		Eco E. Minor	8	M				Va					12
13		Chas. Wilmer	4	M				Va					13
14		Henry C. Minor	1	M				Va					14
15	4	Lewis Rumley	30	M		Farming	12000	Va					15
16		Ann B. Johnson	40	F				Va					16
17		Maria E. Johnson	13	F				Va		1			17
18	1	Lucy Ann Johnson	12	F				Va		1			18
19	5	Wm. C. Madison	29	M		Farming		Va	1				19
20		Lucy A. Madison	27	F				Va					20
21	6	Robert Martin	37	M		Tanning & Currying		Va					21
22		Elvira Martin	34	F				Va					22
23		Philany A. Martin	14	F				Va					23
24		Major Martin	50	M				Va					24
25		Wm. B. Martin	9	M				Va		1			25
26		Angelina Martin	5	F				Va					26
27		Isabella Martin	3	F				Va					27
28	7	Isaac Price	42	M		Farming	1200	Va					28
29	8	William Cozier	33	M		Tanner getting		Va					29
30	9	Henry Nebb	38	M			25000	Va					30
31		Mary A. Nebb	55	F				Va					31
32		Robin Quarles	18	M		none		Va					32
33	10	Thomas French	50	M		Farming		Va					33
34		Lucretia French	39	F				Va					34
35		Polly A. French	13	F				Va		1			35
36		Frances E. French	11	F				Va		1			36
37		Portia French	7	F				Va		1			37
38		Geo. A. French	4	M				Va		1			38
39		Martha A. C. French	1	F				Va					39
40	11	John R. Patterson	32	M		Farming		Va					40
41		Mary A. Patterson	25	F				Va					41
42		Geo. F. Patterson	3	M				Va					42
	11		21										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of New Kent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1850. Bat. D. Gwathmey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
11	11	Alice E. Patterson	12	F				Virginia				
12	12	Geo. W. Robinson	30	M		Farming	1200	Va				
		Geo. W. Robinson Sen.	60	M		Physician		Va				
		Mary J. Robinson	50	F				Va				
		Maria Robinson	20	F				Va				
13	13	Daniel Ellyson	44	M		Farming	2000	Va				
		Elizabeth Ellyson	40	F				Va				
		Betty A. Ellyson	20	F				Va				
		Samuel F. Ellyson	17	M		none		Va				
		Nancy A. Ellyson	14	F				Va				
		Daniel S. Ellyson	11	M				Va	1			
		William A. Ellyson	8	M				Va	1			
14	14	Thomas J. Tunstall	32	M			500	Va				
		Emily E. Tunstall	29	F		Farming	240	Va				
		William H. Tunstall	24	M		Farming	1200	Va				
15	15	John A. Boyd	32	M		Farming	5000	Va				
		Sally B. Boyd	40	F				Va				
		Martha W. Boyd	15	F				Va				
		George C. Boyd	12	M		none		Va				
		William A. Boyd	10	M				Va	1			
		Martha A. Boyd	7	F				Va				
		Elmira C. Boyd	4	F				Va				
		Sarah A. Boyd	2	F				Va				
16	16	Samuel E. Anderson	38	M		Farming		Va				
		Sarah Anderson	54	F				Va				
		Eliz. A. Anderson	22	F				Va				
		James Anderson	11	M				Va	1			
		Ellen Anderson	9	F				Va				
		Sarah Anderson	1	F				Va				
17	17	Wm A. Valentine	30	M		Farming	650	Va				
		Eliza J. Valentine	25	F				Va				
		Margaret Wade	17	F				Va	1			
		Sarah M. Valentine	10	F				Va	1			
		Susan E. Wade	14	F				Va	1			
		Elizabeth J. Valentine	13	F				Va	1			
		Mary Jane Valentine	8	F				Va	1			
18	18	Ed. J. O'Neil	35	M		Farming	2000	Va				
		Martha A. O'Neil	32	F				Va				
		Juliet J. O'Neil	13	F				Va	1			
		Daniel E. O'Neil	12	F				Va	1			
		Martha J. O'Neil	8	F				Va	1			
		Augustus O'Neil	4	M				Va	1			

10 ✓ 17 ✓ 26 ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. D Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

615

308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
15	18	Morris O Bill	23	M				Virginia					1
19	19	Braxton Carlick	39	M		Farming	30,000	Va.					2
		Mary A Carlick	32	F				Va					3
		Henrietta Carlick	14	F				Va		1			4
		Jno. A Carlick	7	M				Va		1			5
		Medora A Carlick	4½	F				Va					6
20	20	Henry Smith	20	M		Farming		Va					7
		Eliza A Smith	33	F				Va					8
		Eliza J Smith	14	F				Va					9
		Henry L Smith	9	M				Va		1			10
		Martha A Smith	7	F				Va		1			11
		Mitchell Adams	29	M		Farming		Va					12
		Wm Adams	20	M				Va					13
		Watkins Adams	17	M				Va					14
21	21	Fielding A Campbell	21	M		Farming	1200	Va					15
		Jno. A Wade	25	M		Farming		Va					16
22	22	Richard A Phillips	40	M		Farming	500						17
		Elizabeth Phillips	30	F				Va					18
		Jno. M Phillips	3	M				Va					19
		Jane Phillips	2	F				Va					20
		Lucy Cathright	50	F				Va			1		21
		Jos Slaughter	20	M		Farming		Va					22
		Joshua Nuckols	16	M		Farming		Va					23
23	23	Jno. A Meredith	54	M		Farming	5000	Va					24
		John A Vaden	20	M		Farming		Va					25
		Robert Meredith	9	M				Va		1			26
		Henry Meredith	7	M				Va		1			27
		Jno A Meredith	5	M				Va		1			28
		Melinda A Meredith	4	F				Va					29
24	24	Caleb Parker	54	M		Farming	481	Va					30
		Martha A Parker	51	F				Va			1		31
		Octavia Parker	14	F				Va					32
25	25	Henry Parker	30	M		Farming	50	Va			1		33
		W. A Clopton	38	M		Farming		Va					34
26	26	Richard Wright	24	M		Farm Lab		Va			1		35
27	27	Emiley Meredith	33	F				Va					36
		Wm E Meredith	16	M				Va					37
		Mary Meredith	20	F				Va					38
		Newton Meredith	17	M		none		Va					39
		Thos Meredith	15	M				Va					40
		Emiley Meredith	13	F				Va					41
		Wm A Meredith	12	M				Va				1	42

105 24 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. A. Christian **Ass't Ma**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
28	28	William Anderson	29	M		Farming	2500	Virginia			1	
		Matilda Anderson	28	F				Va				
		John H Anderson	7	M				Va				
		Emmella Anderson	5	F				Va				
		William Anderson	1	M				Va				
29	29	Emily Watkins	23	F			1500	Va				
		Mary Ann Watkins	16	F				Va				
		Martha A Higgins	23	F				Va		1		
		Daniel E Watkins	12	M				Va		1		
		Benj. H Watkins	11	M				Va		1		
		Geo. W. Watkins	9	M				Va		1		
		Lucy A Watkins	5	F				Va				
30	30	Edmund C Clopton	50	M		Farming	4000	Va				
		Edmund D Clopton Jr	20	M		Farming		Va				
		Maria Clopton	23	F				Va				
		Mary E C Clopton	12	F				Va				
31	31	Samuel Webb	54	M		Farming	20000	Va				
		Freeman E Clarke	34	M		Farming	400	Va				
32	32	Geo. T. Newman	39	M		Farming		Va		1		
		Jane Newman	29	F				Va		1		
		Frances E Newman	11	F				Va		1		
		Martha T Newman	8	F				Va				
		Sarah A Newman	6	F				Va				
		Wm. T. Newman	3	M				Va				
		Richard E Newman	1	M				Va				
33	33	Cath. Mason	57	F				Va		1		
		Thos. B Mason	22	M		none		Va		1		
		Geo. M Mason	20	M		none		Va		1		
34	34	Sarah Elliott	40	F				Va				
		Cornelius Elliott	19	M		none		Va				
		Lucy Ann M Elliott	16	F				Va				
		Beverley Elliott	13	M				Va				
		Wm. T Elliott	9	M				Va				
		Sarah Elliott	7	F				Va				
		James Mouchings	26	M		Farming		Va		1		
35	35	Miles C Tunstall	48	M		Farming	3000	Va				
		Eliza Tunstall	35	F				Va				
		Lucy G Burton	24	F				Va				
		Martha C Tunstall	18	F				Va				
		Tho: R Tunstall	14	M		none		Va		1		
		Miles C Tunstall	15	M				Va		1		
		Peter C Foster	13	M				Va		1		

8 V 21 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1850.** Pat D Clinton **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	30	30	Wm E Pinnetable	32	M			Virginia					1
2			Alice Pinnetable	2	F			Va					2
3	30	30	Charles Pearson	32	M	Farming	4000	Va					3
4			Elizabeth Pearson	32	F			Va					4
5			Sarah Pearson	20	F			Va					5
6			Betty Pearson	35	F			Va					6
7			Mary Pearson	20	F			Va					7
8			Hebrimith Pearson	18	F			Va					8
9			Frances A Bailey	3	F			Va					9
10	37	37	John M Poe	47	M	Blacksmith	300	Va					10
11			William Poe	30	M	Blacksmith		Va					11
12			Eliza Poe	18	F			Va					12
13			Margaret Poe	11	F			Va					13
14			Emeline Poe	9	F			Va					14
15			Littleton Ranies	28	M	Blacksmith		Va					15
16	38	38	Charles Grant	28	M		2000	Va					16
17			James E Grant	25	M	Farming		Va					17
18			Cath. Grant	21	F			Va					18
19	39	39	Josiah Diggins Sr	65	M	Farming	1000	Va					19
20			Josiah Diggins Jr	28	M	Farming	60	Va					20
21			Eliz A Diggins	63	F			Va					21
22			Ann E Diggins	18	F			Va					22
23	40	40	Wm G Patterson	40	M	Farming	682	Va					23
24			Lucilda F C Patterson	20	F	M		Va					24
25			Rebecca Patterson	10	F	M		Va					25
26			Rebecca A Patterson	14	F	M		Va					26
27			Cadija E J Patterson	15	F	M		Va					27
28			Celia Poe	8	F	M		Va					28
29			Warren G Smith	17	M	M		Va					29
30	41	41	Thos A Woodward	38	M	Tailor	2000	Va					30
31			Mary A Woodward	32	F			Va					31
32			Mary A Woodward	7	F			Va					32
33			Augustus Woodward	5	M			Va					33
34	42	42	Wm L Nero	50	M	Carpenter	400	Va					34
35			Naomi Nero	48	F			Va					35
36			Frances Nero	21	F			Va					36
37			Virginia Nero	18	F			Va					37
38	43	43	Geo R R Bowie	50	M	Farming	800	Va					38
39			Julia A Bowie	48	F			Va					39
40			Sally R Bowie	22	F			Va					40
41			Mary S Bowie	20	F			Va					41
42			Barbara Anna Bowie	17	F			Va					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Ezk. D. Johnston **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
43	43	Betty Bowe	12	F				Virginia		1		
		Evangella Bowe	8	F				Va				
		Edward P Bowe	5	M				Va				
44	44	Beverly Bowe	29	M	M	Farming		Va				
		Elizabeth Bowe	25	F	M			Va				
45	45	Randolph Bowe	2	M	B	none		Va				
		Ellen P Bowe	1	F	M			Va				
46	46	Isabella	30	M		Farming	1500	Va				
		Matilda Pendleton	10	F				Va				
		Maria C Pendleton	16	F				Va				
		Mary F Pendleton	12	F				Va				
47	47	Wm E Baker	27	M		Farming	600	Va				
		Louisa M Baker	24	F				Va				
		James Pendleton	54	M		Carpenter		Va				
		Ro R Baker	22	M		Carpenter		Va				
48	48	Thomas Crump	48	M		Farming	1200	Va				
		Martha E Crump	21	F				Va				
		Sarah E Crump	12	F				Va				
		Betsey Dove	42	F				Va		1		
49	49	Wm L Milburn	28	M		Farming	500	Va				
		Rosanna Milburn	20	F				Va				
		Thomas Milburn	12	M				Va				
		Wm E Milburn	9	M				Va				
		Rosean Milburn	6	F				Va				
		Willinette Milburn	6	F				Va				
		Leonidas L Milburn	3	M				Va				
50	50	Edmd M Allen	30	M		Farming	200	Va				
		Eliza A Allen	28	F				Va				
		John M Allen	7	M				Va		1		
		Sarah A Allen	4	F				Va		1		
		Caroline J Allen	3	F				Va				
		Lucy A Allen	1	F				Va				
		Rs M Allen	2	M				Va				
		Edmd R Allen	5	M				Va				
		Joseph Wade	18	M		none		Va				
		David Triplett	12	M				Va				
51	51	Ro L Pollard	37	M		Farming	800	Va				
		Sarah A Pollard	25	F				Va				
		Alice C Pollard	7	F				Va				
		John L Pollard	5	M				Va				
		Ro L Pollard	3	M				Va				
52	52	John T Bell	18	M		Carpenter	1950	Va				

9 V = ✓ 2 Dy 2 Dw
1851

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of New Kent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Robt. D. Christian Ass't Marshal.

310

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	32	Christian Dill	28	F				Virginia				
		Josephine C. Dill	12	F				Va				
		Richd. R. Dill	8	M				Va		1		
		Mary.	4	F	M			Va				
33	33	James H. Simmons	24	M		Farming	1850	Va				
		Ann Catherine	24	F				Va				
34	34	Maria Catherine	4	F				Va				
35	35	Richard Richardson	21	M		Farming	400	Va				
		Elizabeth Richardson	18	F				Va				
		Julia A. Richardson	3	F				Va				
		Edmund Richardson	12	M				Va		1		
		Eliz. Richardson	4	F				Va				
36	36	Lewis Parrish	45	M		Farming	1500	Va				
		Mariamne A. Parrish	29	F				Va				
		Wm. H. Parrish	18	M		School Teaching		Va				
		Miranda C. Parrish	16	F				Va		1		
		Mary A. Parrish	14	F				Va		1		
		Mary E. Parrish	12	F				Va		1		
		Ann E. Parrish	9	F				Va				
		John R. Parrish	7	M				Va				
		Eca. A. Parrish	2	M				Va				
37	37	John Powell	28	M	M	Wheelright	200	Va				
		Miriam Powell	22	F	M			Va				
		Eca. W. Powell	2	M	M			Va				
		Geo. R. Powell	1	M	M			Va				
		Permilla Powell	1/12	F	M			Va				
		Archer Collins	34	M	M	Wheelright		Va				
38	38	John E. Wynne	30	M	M	Blacksmith		Va				
		Eliza Wynne	20	F	M			Va				
		W. A. Wynne	5	M	M			Va				
		Lucy A. Wynne	2	F	M			Va				
		Georgianna E. Wynne	1	F	M			Va				
		Marston Adams	21	M	M	None		Va				
39	39	John R. Davidson	28	M		Farming	300	Va		1		
		Judith E. Davidson	25	F				Va				
		Rebecca Davidson	50	F				Va				
		Edmund E. Jones	60	M		Painter		Va				
40	40	Wm. Acree	40	M		Farming	700	Va				
		Jane Wrights	19	M		Farming		Va				
41	41	John Acree	37	M		Farming	800	Va				
		Eliza Acree	33	F				Va				
42	42	Wm. H. Timmons	32	M		Carpenter		Va				

15 in. 760 m. 5 Th.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. D. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
62	62	Mary Simmons	32	F				Virginia				
		James H Simmons	9	M				Va		1		
		Sarah E Simmons	13	F				Va				
63	63	Wm A Courtney	50	M		Farming	750	Va				
		Martha A Courtney	39	F				Va				
		Wm A Courtney Jun	19	M		Farming		Va				
		Mary Courtney	15	F				Va				
		Robt Courtney	14	M				Va		1		
		Mary Courtney	9	F				Va		1		
		Laura Courtney	7	F				Va				
		Olivia Courtney	5	F				Va				
64	64	Polly Fox	51	F	M			Va				
		Mary Ann Fox	25	F	M			Va				
		Wm L Fox	15	M	M			Va				
		Thomas Fox	13	M	M			Va				
		Geo W Fox	7	M	M			Va				
		Sarah Sims	10	F	B			Va				
65	65	Mary Watson	55	F			2000	Va				
		John Watson	28	M		Farming		Va				
		Eliz P Sanford	31	F				Va				
		James M Crump	19	M				Va				
		Savannah M Garrett	15	F				Va				
66	66	Martha Barker	58	F				Va			1	
		Edney Barker	75	F				Va			1	
		Polly Barker	40	F				Va			1	
67	67	Joseph Johnson	40	M		Farming		Va			1	
		Polly Johnson	35	F				Va			1	
		John Johnson	14	M				Va				
		Joseph Johnson	12	M				Va				
		Wilson Harrell	45	M				Va				
68	68	Ferdinando Bacon	37	M		Farming	75	Va	1	1		
		Daniel Bacon	21	F				Va	1			
		Wm E Bacon	9	M				Va				
69	69	Aubrey Wade	70	M		Farming	800	Va		1		
		Martha Wade	60	F				Va		1		
		Mary Wade	23	F				Va		1		
		Martha Wade	30	F				Va				
70	70	Wm B Goode	32	M		Farming	1350	Va				
		Lucy E Goode	26	F				Va				
		Pat Hill	30	M		none		Va		1		
		Alonzo F Goode	3	M				Va				
		Wm Goode Jun	1	M				Va				

91 19 Va 4 62 Va

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of Jeweit Kent 6th Dist

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Bat. D. Grinsham Ass't Marshal.

311

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	71	71 Wesley E Burnett	35	M	W	Farming	1500	Virginia					1
2		Margaret E Burnett	23	F	W			Va					2
3		Charles W Burnett	3	M	W			Va					3
4	72	72 Sam'l Goode	24	M	W	Farming	900	Va					4
5		Edith E Goode	20	F	W			Va					5
6		Robt Goode	78	M	W	Farming		Va			1		6
7	73	73 Joseph B Hicken	25	M	W	Farming		Va			1		7
8		John Hicken	21	M	W	Farmer		Va			1		8
9		Elizabeth Hicken	20	M	W	Farmer		Va			1		9
10		Martha Hicken	18	F	W			Va			1		10
11	74	74 Wm E Martin	30	M	W	Farming		Va					11
12		Mary Martin	30	F	W			Va					12
13		Mary E Martin	8	F	W			Va					13
14		Wm J Martin	5	M	W			Va					14
15		Cordelia Martin	4	F	W			Va					15
16		Martha A M Martin	2	F	W			Va					16
17	75	75 Aaron Wade	46	M	W	Farming	185	Va					17
18		Ann Wade	31	F	W			Va			1		18
19		David Wade	24	M	W	Farmer		Va			1		19
20		Bentley Wade	14	M	W			Va					20
21	76	76 Rd Stanton	40	M	W	Farming		Va					21
22		Mary E Stanton	19	F	W			Va					22
23		Rd E Stanton	15	M	W			Va					23
24		Susan E Stanton	13	F	W			Va					24
25		Octavia Stanton	9	F	W			Va					25
26		Emily J Stanton	6	F	W			Va					26
27	77	77 Rd T Stanton	44	M	W	Farming	700	Va					27
28		Sarah Stanton	50	F	W			Va			2		28
29		Eliz A Terrell	23	F	W			Va			1		29
30		William Davis	33	M	W	Farming		Va					30
31		Allen A Terrell	20	M	W	Farmer		Va			1		31
32		Eliz A Terrell	17	F	W			Va					32
33		Wm C Terrell	11	M	W			Va					33
34		Cassandra Terrell	12	F	W			Va					34
35		Littleberry Terrell	10	M	W			Va					35
36		Linsey Terrell	5	F	W			Va					36
37		Delia A Terrell	4	F	W			Va					37
38		Ria A Terrell	8/12	F	W			Va					38
78	78	Wm R Savage	40	M	W	Physician	2400	Va					39
39		Ann S Savage	29	F	W			Va					40
40		Aaron Durrett	23	M	W	Farming		Va					41
41		Wm H Savage	10	M	W			Va			1		42
	15 V		22	M		V							
			20	F									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

8 Vi 16 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State** Va

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** Bat. B. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

312

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Nathan Strode	57	M				Virginia				
2		Retired Strode	54	F				Va				
3		Nancy Strode	24	F				Va				
4												
5	2	Edgar Strode	25	M				Va				
6		Mary Strode	22	F				Va				
7		Nathan Strode	2	M				Va				
8	3	Peter Hite	50	M		Farming	2000	Va				
9		Elizabeth Hite	50	F				Va				
10		Edgar Hite	20	M				Va				
11		Mary Hite	18	F				Va				
12	4	Elias Hite	43	M		Farming	2000	Va				
13		Elizabeth Hite	40	F				Va				
14		Edward Hite	15	M				Va				
15		Virginia Hite	13	F				Va				
16		Elizabeth Hite	8	F				Va				
17	5	Jacob Hite	38	M		Farming	1500	Va				
18		Lucy Hite	35	F				Va				
19		Jacob Hite	10	M				Va				
20		Emma Hite	7	F				Va				
21	6	Mary Coffman	32	M		Farming	2000	Va				
22		Mary A Coffman	30	F				Va				
23		Sarah A Coffman	10	F				Va				
24		Lucy E Coffman	11	F				Va				
25		Edward A Coffman	9	M				Va				
26		George W Coffman	7	M				Va				
27		Henry A Coffman	5	M				Va				
28		Jno Col Coffman	3	M				Va				
29		Rob Lee Coffman	1	M				Va				
30		Emma V Coffman	3	F				Va				
31	7	John W Parker	30	M		Farming		Va				
32		Reuben Vaughn	25	M		Wagoner		Va				
33		William Parker	22	M		Farming		Va				
34		Nathan Savage	43	M		Farming	9500	Va				
35		Eliz A Savage	41	F				Va				
36		Southey S Savage	18	M		Assist Shff		Va				
37		William A Savage	15	M				Va				
38		Foster Robinage	13	M				Va				
39		Sarah E Savage	10	F				Va				
40		Mary E Savage	8	F				Va				
41		Maria A Savage	3	F				Va				
42												

24 M
16 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Steuben State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1850. Pat. D. Christian Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Peter McPherson	56	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Eliza McPherson	53	F				Va				
3	2	Mary Lafayette	19	F				Va				
4		Mary Lafayette	2	F				Va				
5	3	John Higgins	27	M		Farmer		Va				
6	4	Elizabeth Higgins	25	F		Domestic		Va				
7		Sarah Higgins	19	F		Domestic		Va				
8		Edward Higgins	17	M		Farmer		Va				
9		Robert Higgins	14	M				Va				
10		Benjamin Higgins	10	M				Va				
11	5	Peter Hildebrand	40	M		Blacksmith		Va				
12		Sarah Hildebrand	40	F				Va				
13		Mary Hildebrand	14	F				Va				
14		Sarah Hildebrand	12	F				Va				
15	6	Thomas Hill	30	M		Farmer		Va				
16		Sarah Hill	25	F				Va				
17	7	William Caldwell	30	M		Farmer	2000	Va				
18		Sarah Caldwell	30	M		Domestic		Va				
19		William Caldwell	7	M				Va				
20		Mary E. Caldwell	5	F				Va				
21		Sarah E. Caldwell	3	F				Va				
22		Martin Caldwell	1	M				Va				
23		Geo. Caldwell	1	M				Va				
24		Wesley Caldwell	5	M				Va				
25		Sarah Caldwell	13	F				Va				
26		Mary Caldwell	2	F				Va				
27		Caroline Caldwell	11	F				Va				
28		Mary Thomas	30	F		Weaver		Va				
29	100	Joshua Higgins	45	M		Farmer	150	Va				
30		Mary Higgins	35	F				Va				
31		Rowland Higgins	10	M				Va				
32		Henry Higgins	14	M				Va				
33		Silas Higgins	20	M				Va				
34		William Higgins	7	M				Va				
35		Lathiana Higgins	1	F				Va				
36	101	Rebecca Ellyson	31	F				Va				
37		Evaline Ellyson	26	F				Va				
38		Olivia Ellyson	21	F				Va				
39		Virginia Ellyson	19	F				Va				
40		Richard Ellyson	11	M				Va				
41		Silas Ellyson	5	M				Va				
42	102	James Ellyson	50	M		Farming	1000	Va				

21 m ✓ 102 m

7 ✓ 181

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Wm. C. Christian Ass't Marshal.

313

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
102	102	Martha Ellyson	8	F				Virginia					1
		Lillian M Ellyson	24	M		Farmer		Va.					2
		Mary M Ellyson	1	F				Va.					3
		Emma Ellyson	4	F				Va.					4
		Thos Ellyson	5	F				Va.					5
		Sarah Ellyson	3	F				Va.					6
103	103	James Ellyson	34	M		Farming		Va.					7
		Lavinia Ellyson	30	F				Va.					8
		Sallie Ellyson	14	F				Va.					9
		Julia A Ellyson	12	F				Va.					10
		Ellen R Ellyson	9	F				Va.					11
104	104	Wm Hay	50	M		Farmer		Va.					12
105	105	Wm H Wright	32	M		Farmer	3000	Va.					13
		Martha A Wright	32	F				Va.					14
		Mary Wright	7	F				Va.					15
		Henry S Wright	5	M				Va.					16
		Wm Wm Wright	3	M				Va.					17
		Edward Wright	10	M				Va.					18
		Eliz A Wright	12	F				Va.					19
		Eliz Wright	5	F				Va.					20
106	106	Daniel Hare	50	M			1600	Va.					21
		Eliz Hare	46	F				Va.					22
107	107	Sam'l H Moody	27	M		Farming	2000	Va.					23
		Harriet W Moody	20	F				Va.					24
		Martha Moody	50	F				Va.					25
		Mary W Moody	24	F				Va.					26
		Eliz C Moody	3	F				Va.					27
		Maria C Moody	1	F				Va.					28
		Jos Wills	17	M		Farmer		Va.					29
		Geo L Moody	9	M				Va.					30
		Sarah L Moody	3	F				Va.					31
		Martha L Moody	1	F				Va.					32
108	108	Geo T Powell	33	M		Farming		Va.					33
		Mary Powell	33	F				Va.			1		34
		Thomas McDowell	20	M				Va.			1		35
		Mary E Powell	10	F				Va.					36
109	109	Lucy B Royster	47	F				Va.					37
		Patsy Cunningham	40	F				Va.					38
		Patsy Perry	30	F				Va.					39
		Elizabeth Royster	14	F				Va.					40
		Daniel Royster	16	F				Va.					41
		Ellen Royster	13	F				Va.					42

14 M
7 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ **in the County of** Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1850.** Bat S Chrisman **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	109	[illegible]	2	M				Va				
2	110	Wm A [illegible]	29	M		Farming	1500	Va				
3		[illegible]	29	F				Va				
4		[illegible]	4	M				Va				
5		[illegible]	2	F				Va				
6	111	111	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]		Va			
7	112	112	[illegible]	29	M	W	Wheelwright		Va			
8			[illegible]	25	F	W			Va			
9			[illegible]	5	F	W			Va			
10			[illegible]	3	F	W			Va			
11			[illegible]	1	M	W			Va			
12	113	113	Wm [illegible]	27	M	W	Farming		Va			
13			[illegible]	1	F	W			Va			
14			[illegible]	25	F	W			Va			
15			[illegible]	1	M	W			Va			
16			[illegible]	21	M	W			Va			
17			[illegible]	23	M	W			Va			
18			[illegible]	2	F	W			Va			
19			[illegible]	3	M	W			Va			
20			[illegible]	1	F	W			Va			
21	114	114	[illegible]	45	M	W	Farming	2000	Va			
22			[illegible]	35	F	W			Va			
23			[illegible]	14	F	W			Va			
24			[illegible]	12	F	W			Va			
25			[illegible]	8	F	W			Va			
26			[illegible]	6	M	W			Va			
27			[illegible]	4	F	W			Va			
28	115	115	Fanny [illegible]	60	F	W	Farming	2000	Va			
29			[illegible]	30	F	W			Va			
30			[illegible]	10	F	W			Va			
31			[illegible]	7	F	W			Va			
32	116	116	Martha [illegible]	56	F	W			Va			
33			[illegible]	18	M	W			Va			
34			[illegible]	20	M	W			Va			
35	117	117	Daniel [illegible]	32	M	W		500	Va			
36			[illegible]	24	M	W	School Teacher		Va			
37			[illegible]	22	F	W			Va			
38			[illegible]	20	F	W			Va			
39			[illegible]	20	M	W			Va			
40			[illegible]	15	F	W			Va			
41			[illegible]	11	M	W			Va			
42			[illegible]	9	M	W			Va			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

627

314

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Shenandoah **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. J. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

315

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
122	123	Chas D Pitman	22	M	W	Farmer		Virginia					1
122	123	Elizabeth Do	22	F	W	Farming		Va					2
		Rachael Do	20	F	W			Va					3
		Jno D Do	18	M	W			Va					4
123	124	Samuel D Do	62	M	W	Farmer	1500	Va					5
		Mary Do	60	F	W			Va					6
124	125	Chas Campbell	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	Pennsylvania					7
		Mary Do	60	F	W			Va					8
		Wm Do	30	M	W			Va					9
		Chas Do	28	M	W			Va					10
		Jno Do	25	M	W			Va					11
125	126	Jno Hollingsworth	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	Va					12
		Mary Do	40	F	W			Va					13
		Jno Do	20	M	W			Va					14
		Mary Do	18	F	W			Va					15
		Wm Do	16	M	W			Va					16
		Jno Do	14	M	W			Va					17
		Jas Do	12	M	W			Va					18
126	127	Jno M Woodward	32	M	W	Farming	800	Va					19
		Mary A Woodward	29	F	W			Va					20
		Wm A Woodward	8	M	W			Va					21
		Geo P Do	6	M	W			Va					22
		Ellen Woodward	2	F	W			Va					23
127	128	Wm H Woodward	31	M	W	Farming	1200	Va					24
		Nancy Do	28	F	W		350	Va					25
		Martha Woodward	10	F	W			Va					26
		Francis Woodward	8	F	W			Va					27
		Wm H Woodward	4	M	W			Va					28
		Martha Woodward	2	F	W			Va					29
128	129	Wm L Clayton	27	M	W	Wood cutting	25	Va					30
129	130	James McKimbalake	28	M	W	Farming	2000	Va					31
		Sally Do	30	F	W			Va					32
		Elig. A Do	28	F	W			Va					33
		Sarah E Do	18	F	W			Va					34
		Melville E Do	12	M	W			Va					35
130	131	Robt Fanning	54	M	W	Farming	300	Va					36
		Susan Fanning	51	F	W			Va					37
		Mary R Fanning	8	F	W			Va					38
		Sarah E Fanning	3	F	W			Va					39
		Sarah Evans	120	F	W			Va					40
131	132	Wm L Bingley	37	M	W	Farming	300	Va					41
		Eliza Bingley	37	F	W			Va					42
			20 M										
157			22 F										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Newkent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. Ed. Christian Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
143	143	Sam'l Langley	61	M				Va				
		Eliz Langley	61	F				Va				
		Sarah E Langley	23	F				Va				
		Peter Langley	21	M				Va				
144	144	Hudley Williams	24	M		Farming	400	Va				
		Nancy Williams	21	F				Va				
		Mary A Williams	3	F				Va				
		Delia Williams	1	F				Va				
		Susan E Williams	9/12	F				Va				
		Sarah J Williams	18	F		Farming		Va		1		
		Wm W Williams	16	M				Va		1		
		Sam'l P Williams	12	M				Va		1		155
145	145	Jno R Bowman	29	M		Farming	200	Va				
		Mary J Bowman	22	F				Va				
		Sarah E Bowman	3	F		none		Va				
		Jacob E Bowman	1	M				Va				
146	146	Wilson Pryor	50	M		Farming		Va		1		
		Susannah Pryor	39	F				Va		1		
		Daniel Pryor	20	M				Va				156
		Stephen Pryor	10	M				Va				
		Benjamin Pryor	8	M				Va				
		William Pryor	6	M				Va				
		Peter Pryor	3	M				Va				
		Mary A Pryor	1	F				Va				
		Lyman Pryor	22	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania				
147	147	Archer Chamberlayne	44	M		Farming	800	Virginia				157
		Ann E Chamberlayne	40	F				Va				
		John W Driggs	35	M		Carpenter		Va				
		Ellen A Driggs	12	F		none		Va				
148	148	Henry E Turnbull	32	M		Farming	1200	Va				158
		Eliz A Turnbull	35	F				Va		1		
		Alonzo Pryor	23	M				Va		1		
		Mary E Turnbull	8	F				Va				
149	149	Geo F Heriman	28	M		Carpenter		Va				
		Nancy Heriman	30	F			100	Va				
		Martha E Heriman	10	F				Va		1		
150	150	Leo G Hubbard	24	M		none		Va				159
151	151	Francis Bailey	13	F				Va				
		Emma Atkinson	39	M		Farming		Va				
		Eliz H Bailey	14	F				Va		1		160
		John Ward	70	M		Painting		Va				
152	152	Susan Ward	53	F	M		300	Va				161

22 M ✓ 160

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State** 631

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1850.** Pat'k Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

316

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
152	152	William Dixon	23	M	M	none		Virginia	1				1
		Sarah Dixon	19	F	M			Va	1				2
		Eo. Smith	1	M	M			Va					3
153	153	William Brown	50	M	M	Farmer		Va					4
		Lucy Brown	45	F	M			Va					5
		Sabra Brown	22	F	M	none		Va					6
154	154	Edwin Smith	34	M	M			Va					7
		Martha A Smith	1	F	M			Va					8
		Wm Smith	10	M	M			Va					9
		Sarah Ann Smith	5	F	M			Va					10
		Abraham Smith	3	M	M			Va					11
155	155	William Wilkinson	33	M	M	Blacksmith		Va					12
		Eleanor Wilkinson	30	F	M			Va					13
		Julia Wilkinson	10	F	M			Va					14
		Mary Wilkinson	8	F	M			Va					15
		Edw'd Wilkinson	6	M	M			Va					16
		Jim Wilkinson	5	M	M			Va					17
		Agnes Wilkinson	1	F	M			Va					18
156	156	Cornelia A Wilkinson	28	F				Va					19
		Lucy A Hubbard	19	F	M			Va					20
		Cornelia F Hubbard	12	F	M			Va					21
		Emily Hubbard	11	F	M			Va		1			22
		Wm J Hubbard	9	M	M			Va					23
		Benj A Hubbard	7	M	M			Va					24
		Eno P Hubbard	2	M	M			Va					25
157	157	Thompson Rea	43	M	M	Merchant		Va			1		26
		Eliz Rea	41	F	M			Va					27
		Mary Rea	12	F	M			Va					28
		Thompson Rea	5	M	M			Va					29
158	158	Garland A Bennett	26	M	M	Carriage	30	Va	1				30
		Lavinia Bennett	30	F	M			Va	1				31
		Lewis Bennett	2	M	M	none		Va					32
		John Bennett	1	M	M	none		Va					33
		Senetta Bowles	14	F	M			Va					34
		Julia A Bennett	12	F	M			Va					35
159	159	Joseph Watkins	19	M	M	none		Va					36
		Betsey Watkins	20	F	M			Va			1		37
		Betsey Wade	30	F	M			Va			2		38
160	160	James Lankston	29	M	M	Wheelwright		Va	1				39
		Peter Lankston	18	M	M			Va	1				40
161	161	Wm A Pomfrey	34	M	M	Merchant		Va					41
		Elvira Pomfrey	26	F	M			Va					42

11 M 1 [illegible] 8 60 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. O'Connor **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
161	161	Elizabeth Pendleton	24	F				Virginia				
		Edward Davis	22	M				"		1		
		Wm A Pendleton	7	M				"				
		Betsy A Pendleton	4	F				"				
		Mary A Pendleton	2	F				"				
162	162	Robert Peebles	23	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Delia A Peebles	21	F				"		1		
		Benjamin Peebles	1	M				"				
163	163	Richard R Crump	42	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Samuel R Crump	20	M				"				
		William Crump	17	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha Crump	15	F				"		1		
		Lucretia Crump	13	F				"		1		
		Martha Crump	11	F				"		1		
		Elizabeth Crump	9	F				"		1		
164	164	Alice A Crump	7	F			1000	"				
		Edward Crump	5	M				"				
		Samuel Davis	35	M				"				
		Elizabeth Davis	30	F		Farming		"				
		Ellen F Davis	14	F				"				
		Lucy E Davis	12	F				"				
165	165	Wm H Barnett	23	M		Farming		"				
		Sabin Wright	19	M		None		"				
166	166	Wm H Barnett	40	M		Farming		"		1		
		Eliz A Barnett	39	F				"				
		Chas H Barnett	7	M				"				
		Lucy H Barnett	5	F				"				
		Sarah E Barnett	3	F				"				
167	167	Mary Crump	58	F			1000	"				
168	168	Richard H Crump	28	M		Farming	3500	"				
		Mary A Crump	24	F				"				
		Edgar H Crump	10	M		None		"		1		
		Lawrence Crump	4	M				"		1		
		Ernestine Crump	10	F				"		1		
		Alice A Crump	8	F				"		1		
		Daniel H Crump	6	M				"				
		Wm A Crump	3	M				"				
		Eliz E Crump	1	F				"				
		[illegible]	24	M	B			"				
169	169	Chas W Clarke	40	M		Farming	2500	"				
		Martha A Clarke	40	F				"		1		
		Susan E Clarke	20	F				"				
		Wm H Clarke	18	M		None		"				
		Mary Ann Clarke	16	M		None		"				

20 dw 20 fam

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of New Kent State of

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Pat D. Christian Ass't Marshal.

317

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
169	169	Rd. Jno. Clarke	34	M		none		Virginia					1
		Martha E. Clarke	13	F				Va					2
		Wiley P. Clarke	11	M				Va					3
		Samuel P. Clarke	10	M				Va					4
		Leroy W. Clarke	7	M				Va					5
		Mary W. Clarke	5	F				Va					6
		Fred. W. Clarke	3	M				Va					7
		Alice J. Clarke	1	F				Va					8
		John Clarke	30	M		Carpenter		Va					9
170	170	John Williams	35	M		Farming	1000	Va					10
		Cynthia Williams	30	F				Va					11
		John Williams	14	M		Farming		Va					12
		Minerva Williams	12	F				Va					13
		Sarah E. Williams	8	F				Va					14
		Wiley Williams	6	M				Va					15
171	171	Peleg P. Moore	31	M		Farming	300	Va					16
		Elizabeth Moore	28	F				Va					17
		Lewis Moore	7	M				Va					18
		Walter Moore	2	M				Va					19
172	172	Jno. A. Farinholt	33	M		Farming	2000	Va					20
		Daniel Farinholt	29	M				Va					21
		Peter Farinholt	5	M				Va		1			22
		Luther Farinholt	4	M				Va		1			23
		Lewis Farinholt	1	M				Va					24
		Jno. W. Farinholt	3	M				Va					25
		Jno. L. Farinholt	29	M		none		Va					26
173	173	Jno. N. Lacy	38	M		Farming	1800	Va					27
		Daniel Lacy	20	M				Va					28
174	174	James Richardson	49	M		Farming	1500	Va		1			29
		Margaret A. Richardson	29	F				Va					30
		Wm. J. Richardson	24	M		none		Va					31
		Daniel R. Richardson	20	M				Va					32
		Margaret Moore	79	F				Va					33
		David Richardson	1	M				Va					34
		Jas. M. Richardson	3	M				Va					35
		Samora Richardson	3	F				Va					36
		Ann E. Richardson	8/12	F				Va					37
175	175	John Rice	43	M		Farming		Va			1		38
		Susan Rice	37	F				Va			1		39
		Andrew Rice	21	M				Va		1			40
		Wm. H. Rice	20	M				Va		1			41
		Susan E. Rice	6	F				Va					42

94 22 [illegible]

P. 9 93

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** Robt J Chapman **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Wm D Pitt	28	M				Virginia				
2		Eliz R Pitt	28	F				Va				
3	2	Francis Richardson	42	M		Farming	600	Va				
4		Eliz M Richardson	32	F		Farming		Va				
5		Edward B Richardson	14	M				Va		1		
6		Wm B Richardson	8	M				Va				
7		Addison Richardson	6	M				Va				
8		Elizabeth Richardson	4	F				Va				
9	3	James M Howard	33	M		Farming	200	Va				
10		Eliz Howard	29	F				Va				
11		Wm A Howard	2	M				Va				
12	4	Wm C Richardson	21	M		Farming		Va				
13		Eliza M Richardson	20	F				Va				
14		Mary A Richardson	19	F				Va				
15		Sarah E Richardson	17	F				Va				
16		Lucy A Richardson	15	F				Va		1		
17		Elizabeth Richardson	11	F				Va				
18		Mary R Richardson	9	F				Va				
19		James O Lyon	28	M		Farming		Va		1		
20		Wm Goodwin	60	M		Farmer		Va				
21	5	Wm D Hill	28	M		Farming	1000	Va				
22		Elizabeth Hill	28	F				Va				
23		Sarah E Hill	11	F				Va		1		
24		Julia M Hill	8	F				Va				
25		Ann M Hill	7	F				Va				
26		Lucian A Hill	1	M				Va				
27	6	Ed J Darden	28	M		Farming	1000	Va				
28		Sarah M Darden	24	F				Va				
29		Edward E Darden	2	M				Va				
30		Algernon Darden	1	M				Va				
31		Lucy A Darden	2/12	F				Va				
32	7	Richard Braxton	42	M	B	Farming		Va				
33		Maria Braxton	34	F	B			Va				
34		James Braxton	14	M	B			Va				
35		Minerva Braxton	13	F	B			Va				
36		Lloyd Braxton	11	M	B			Va				
37		Miles Braxton	10	M	B			Va				
38		Lucy Braxton	8	F	B			Va				
39		Emeline Braxton	7	F	B			Va				
40		Maria Braxton	3	F	B			Va				
41		Richard Braxton	1/2	M	B			Va				
42	8	Joseph Blackburn	62	M		Farming		Va		1		

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sussex State of

of Sussex enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. Ass't Marshal.

318

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
132	182	Isaac Evans	50	M				Sussex					1
		Jno Evans	22	M		none		Del					2
		Wm Evans	20	M		"		Del					3
133	183	Chandler Evans	30	M	W	Farming		Del					4
		Sally Evans	30	F	W			Del					5
		Archer Evans	2	M	W			Del					6
		Benj. Wallace	21	M	W			Del					7
		Wm Evans	21	M	W			Del					8
		Rebecca Evans	2	F	W			Del					9
134	184	Daniel Tibbins	34	M	W	Farming	800	Del					10
		Hannah Tibbins	30	F				Del					11
		Daniel Tibbins	12	M				Del					12
		Jno Tibbins	11	M				Del					13
		Eliza Tibbins	8	F				Del					14
		Cliff Tibbins	5	M				Del					15
		Sarah Tibbins	3	F				Del					16
		Thos Tibbins	2	M				Del					17
		Joseph Tibbins	1	M				Del					18
135	185	James Richardson	27	M	W	Shoemaker	200	Del					19
		Mary E. Richardson	27	F				Del					20
		Alva J. Richardson	5	M				Del					21
		James H. Richardson	3	M				Del					22
		Mary E. Richardson	9	F				Del					23
136	186	Josiah Foster	29	M	W	Tailor	500	Del					24
		Rachael E. Foster	25	F				Del					25
		James Cain	21	M		none		Va					26
		Sarah E. Foster	2	F				Va					27
		Wm M. L. Foster	3	M				Va					28
137	187	James Daniels	51	M		Farming	2000	Va					29
		Mary E. Daniels	50	F				Va					30
138	188	John A. Mullins	30	M		Shoemaker		Va		1			31
		Celia Mullins	29	F				Va		1			32
139	189	Ro. S. Stephenson	43	M		Shoemaker	1000	Va					33
		Martha A. M. Stephenson	30	F				Va					34
		Eliz M. Buckingham	14	F				Va					35
		William Ellis	15	M		none		Va		1			36
		Richard A. Stephenson	11	M				Va		1			37
		Ann R. Stephenson	9	F				Va		1			38
		Maria R. Stephenson	8	F				Va		1			39
		Martha L. Stephenson	6	F				Va					40
		Mary L. Stephenson	4	F				Va					41
		Eliz. M. Stephenson	2/12	F				Va					42
6	6		19	23				26					

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1850.** Ba[illegible] Ashburn **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Polly Harvey	5	F	Wh			Va				
2	192	Eliz B Braddenham	40	F			1500	Va				
3		Mary Sherman	50	F				Va				
4		Eliza A Braddenham	10	F				Va				
5		Eliz St. Braddenham	20	M				Va				
6		Eliza A Braddenham	5	F				Va				
7		James E Braddenham	4	M				Va				
8		Mary F Braddenham	11/12	F				Va				
9		James R Taylor	28	M		Carpenter	400	Va				
10	193	Caswell Williams	28	M		Farming	3000	Va				
11	194	Wm Rawlings	24	M	W	Farming	100	Va				
12		Mary Rawlings	21	F	W			Va				
13		Martha Taylor	4	F	W			Va				
14		Mary A Rawlings	6	F	W			Va				
15		Addison Taylor	22	M	W	none		Va				
16		Lewellen Taylor	10/12	F	W			Va				
17		Daniel Rawlings	8/12	M	W			Va				
18	193	Mary Rambow	23	F	W			Va				
19		Francis Rambow	3	F	W			Va				
20		Thomas Rambow	8/12	M	W			Va				
21	194	Wm Leightfoot	36	M	W	none		Va				
22		Liliana Leightfoot	30	F	W			Va				
23		Peter Leightfoot	13	M	W			Va				
24		Winifred Leightfoot	6	F	W			Va				
25		Mary Leightfoot	3	F	W			Va				
26		Martha Leightfoot	1	F	W			Va				
27	195	Jno M Richardson	32	M		Farming		Va				
28		Adaline Richardson	27	F				Va				
29		William Richardson	12	M				Va		1		
30		Louisa Richardson	9	F				Va		1		
31		Eliz Richardson	6	F				Va				
32		Jno M Richardson	2	M				Va				
33	196	Sally Taylor	50	F	W			Va				
34		Eliza Taylor	28	F	W			Va				
35		Sally Taylor	20	F	W			Va				
36		Susan Taylor	9	F	W			Va				
37		Wm Taylor	5	M	W			Va				
38	197	Saml C Wright	39	M		Farming		Va		1		
39		Sarah Wright	45	F				Va				
40		Daniel Bradley	17	F				Va		1		
41		Mary A Richardson	17	F				Va		1		
42	198	Amanda B Knowles	39	F			2000	Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** Gat Chickering **Ass't Marshal.**

6357

319

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
198	198	Lucy M. Crenshaw	17	F				Virginia					1
2		Wm. A. Crenshaw	23	M				Va		1			2
3		Miles Crenshaw	21	M				Va		1			3
4		Comelia Crenshaw	13	M				Va					4
5		Samuel Crenshaw	1	M				Va					5
6		Alice Crenshaw	50	F	W			Va			1		6
197	197	Jno. Crumpford	48	M		Farming	800	Va					7
		Rebecca Crumpford	51	F				Va					8
		Mary Crumpford	18	F				Va					9
		Emily Crumpford	12	F				Va		1			10
		Mary Robbins	4	F				Va					11
		Jno. F. Crumpford	30	M		none		Va					12
		Matilda Crumpford	30	F				Va					13
		Wm. Richardson	15	M		none		Va					14
		Mary E. Crumpford	2	F				Va					15
200	200	Richard Mitchell	50	M		Farming	500	Va					16
		Mary Mitchell	48	F				Va					17
		Martha Mitchell	24	F				Va					18
		Leo M. Mitchell	21	M		none		Va					19
		James M. Mitchell	18	M		none		Va		1			20
		John E. Mitchell	21	M		none		Va		1			21
		Sarah S. Mitchell	14	F				Va		1			22
201	201	Eliza Vaughan	32	F			500	Va					23
		Judith M. Vaughan	12	F				Va		1			24
		Jno. R. Vaughan	10	M				Va		1			25
		Sarah E. Vaughan	7	F				Va		1			26
		Eliza A. Vaughan	5	F				Va					27
202	202	Jno. R. Mitchell	52	M		Farming	400	Va					28
		Eliza W. Mitchell	26	F				Va					29
		Martha Casey	30	F				Va			1		30
		Peter F. Mitchell	4	M				Va					31
203	203	Wm. A. Mitchell	24	M		Farming	30	Va					32
		Sarah B. Mitchell	26	F				Va			1		33
		Mary Vaughan	21	F				Va					34
		Richard W. Vaughan	1	M				Va					35
204	204	Leo W. Morris	33	M		Physician	3000	Va					36
		Anna F. Morris	25	F				Va					37
		Rebecca Morris	64	F				Va					38
		Mary F. Marston	16	F				Va					39
		Wm. W. Marston	13	M				Va		1			40
		Wm. A. Morris	3	M				Va					41
		Geo. W. Morris	2	M				Va					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Bart S Chrisman **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
204	204	David L. H. Hemp	41	M				Virginia				
205	205	Geo W Richardson	41	M		Farming	5000	Va.				
		Martha Richardson	33	F				Va				
		William Richardson	11	M				Va				
		Robert Richardson	9	M				Va				
		Geo H Richardson	7	M				Va				
		Mary Richardson	5	F				Va				
		Robert Richardson	3	M				Va				
		Susan Richardson	1	F				Va				
		Virginia Richardson	4	F				Va				
		Washington Richardson	20	M	B	Farming		Va				
		Elladay Richardson	18	M	B	None		Va				
206	206	Caroline Chase	28	M		Farming	5000	Va				
		Martha Lightfoot	24	M		None		Va				
		Elizabeth Chase	4	F				Va				
		Florence Chase	2	F				Va				
		Wm Lightfoot	24	M		None		Va				
		Ronald Taylor	20	M	B	None		Va				
207	207	Leroy Williams	22	M		Farming	650	Va				
		Susan Williams	20	F				Va				
		Lucy Bates	18	F				Va				
		Ellen Williams	1	F				Va				
208	208	Marshall Copeland	32	M	B	Blacksmith		Va				
		Mary Copeland	30	F	B			Va				
		Peggy Cumming	25	F	B			Va				
		Virginia Copeland	4	M	B			Va				
		Rachael Davis	13	M	B			Va				
		Savanah Johnson	12	F	B			Va				
209	209	Wm E Coghaday	28	M		Farming		Va				
		Mary B. Coghaday	24	F				Va				
		Eliz B. Coghaday	7	F				Va				
210	210	Sarah Coghaday	48	F				Va				
		Geo A. Coghaday	13	M				Va				
		James Robbins	9	M				Va				
211	211	James H. Coddon	33	M		Farming	2800	Va				
		Mary A Coddon	29	F				Va				
		Sylvanus Coddon	5	M				Va				
		James A Coddon	4	M				Va				
		Geo P Coddon	1	M				Va				
212	212	Elley Ashcroft	40	F	B			Va				
		John Ashcroft	16	M	B	None		Va				
		Wm Ashcroft	14	M	B			Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. H. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

639

320

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
212	212	Bryan Schenck	23	M	W			Virginia					1
		Elley Schenck	21	F	W			Va					2
		Cruella Schenck	5	F	W			Va					3
		Sarah Schenck	3	F	W			Va					4
		Richard Schenck	2	M	W			Va					5
		Narcissa Schenck	1	F	W			Va					6
213	213	Elley Eudon	18	M		Merchant		Va					7
214	214	Mackey Taylor	33	M	W	" none		Va					8
		Mary Taylor	28	F	W			Va					9
		Leo Taylor	5	M	W			Va					10
215	215	Henry Coleman	22	M	W			Va					11
		Susan Armstrong	20	F	W			Va					12
216	216	Wm Schenck	28	M	W	" none		Va					13
		Sarah Schenck	28	F	W			Va					14
		Mary Schenck	5	F	W			Va					15
217	217	Leo Terrine	31	M	W	" none		Va					16
		Nancy Terrine	22	F	W			Va					17
		Leo Terrine	8	M	W			Va					18
		Lucky Terrine	5	F	W			Va					19
218	218	Ned Terrine	30	M	W	" none		Va					20
		Matilda Terrine	23	F	W			Va					21
		Chadwick Terrine	8	M	W			Va					22
		Mary Terrine	4	F	W			Va					23
		Matilda Terrine	1	F	W			Va					24
		Susan Terrine	3	F	W			Va					25
219	219	Mary V Richardson	22	F			1000	Va					26
		Delia Davies	24	F				Va					27
		Cath. E Ratcliffe	21	F				Va					28
		Hugo V Richardson	18	M				Va					29
		Leo Richardson	14	M				Va		1			30
		Sylvester Richardson	10	M				Va		1			31
		Cornelia Davies	3	F				Va					32
220	220	Eldin C Slater	22	M		Merchant	50	Va					33
		Wm P. Richardson	21	M		Merchant		Va					34
221	221	Spencer Jennings	50	M		Farming	800	Va			1		35
		Martha A Jennings	46	F				Va					36
		Major R. Jennings	24	M		" none		Va					37
		Emiley S Jennings	15	F				Va		1			38
		John W. Jennings	12	M				Va					39
		Martha A Jennings	11	F				Va		1			40
		Laura F Jennings	8	F				Va		1			41
		Leo W. Jennings	7	M				Va					42
35			9	24			1060						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug. 1850. Bat. S. Edwards Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
221	221	Lewis F. Jennings	3	M				Virginia				
222	222	Robt. L. Jennings	30	M		Farming		Va				
		Mary S. Jennings	24	F				Va				
		William Bass	19	M				Va				
		Mary (Miss)	17	F				Va				
223	223	Jno. L. Riddick	33	M		Farmer		Va	1			
		Mary E. Riddick	28	F				Va	1			
		Isabella Riddick	3	F				Va				
224	224	Wm. H. Goodman	29	M		Farmer		Va				
		Virginia Goodman	24	F				Va				
		Angelina Goodman	4	F				Va				
		Sarah E. Goodman	3	F				Va				
		Wm. L. Goodman	2	M				Va				
		Geo. L. Goodman	1	M				Va				
225	225	Geo. N. W. Thomas	20	M		Farming	200	Va				
		Edgar R. Thomas	25	M				Va				
		Benj. L. Thomas	21	M				Va				
		Geo. H. W. Thomas	2	M				Va				
		Granville L. Thomas	1	M				Va				
226	226	Micajah Crumpler	45	M			1500	Va				
		Harriet Crumpler	42	F				Va		1		
		Lemuel T. Crumpler	9	M				Va		1		
227	227	Eliz. A. Williams	43	F			250	Va				
		Alfred M. Williams	23	M		Farming		Va				
228	228	Mary A. Clarke	37	F				Va		1		
		Geo. O. Clarke	15	M				Va		1		
		Silvia A. Clarke	12	F				Va		1		
		Eliz. B. Clarke	10	F				Va		1		
		Jas. W. Clarke	8	M				Va				
		Wm. H. Clarke	6	M				Va				
		Mary E. Clarke	4	F				Va				
		Jno. A. Clarke	2	M				Va				
229	229	Mary A. E. Chandler	44	F				Va				
		Mary A. W. Chandler	14	F				Va				
		Geo. Wm. W. Chandler	11	M				Va		1		
		Miles M. B. Chandler	7	M				Va		1		
230	230	Eliza Meredith	52	F			800	Va				
		Susan B. Meredith	18	F			150	Va				
		Susan Mooring	40	F				Va			1	
		Eliza Rudeny	34	F				Va				
		Samuel Meredith	12	M				Va		1		
231	231	Robt. F. Meredith	28	M		Merchant		Va				

6 V V 20 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** Ed. D. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

321

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
231	231	Saml A Meredith	29	M		Merchant		Virginia					1
		Eugene Sullivan	14	M		At home		Va					2
		Allen N Bond	20	M		At Counter		Va					3
232	232	Wm T Atkinson	26	M		Confectioner		Va					4
		Mary M Atkinson	24	F				Va					5
		Georgianna Atkinson	4	F				Va					6
		Mary E Atkinson	2	F				Va					7
		Rebecca Atkinson	9m	F				Va					8
		Eliz. W. Sands	21	M				Va					9
233	233	Isabella Sands	45	F	B		30	Va					10
		Mary Carter	19	F	B			Va					11
		Geo. Silas Carter	10	M	B			Va					12
		Anderson Carter	8	M	B			Va					13
		Doctor M Sands		M	B			Va					14
		Nelson Sands	2	M	B			Va					15
234	234	Richd T Wilkins	29	M		Shoemaker	300	Va					16
		Sarah A Wilkins	23	F				Va					17
		William Wilkins	8	M				Va					18
		George Wilkins	5	M				Va					19
235	235	Mary E Stewart	40	F				Va					20
		Ann E Stewart	24	F				Va					21
		Jno F Stewart	5	M		None		Va					22
		Mary V Stewart	11	F				Va					23
		Josephine Stewart	4	F				Va					24
		Maria E Stewart	2	F				Va					25
236	236	Eli W Crump	28	M		None	100	Va					26
		Eliz A Crump	40	F				Va					27
		Jno W Crump	6	M		None		Va					28
237	237	Jno. Ball	40	M		Farming	1500	Va					29
		Eliza Ball	35	F				Va					30
		Elizabeth Vaughan	16	F				Va					31
		Indiana Ball	14	F				Va					32
		Walter Ball	9	M				Va					33
		Perrien Ball	4	F				Va					34
238	238	Jno. F Woodward	32	M		Farming	1500	Va					35
		Nancy Woodward	29	F				Va					36
		Wm. F Woodward	8	M				Va					37
		Virg.a Woodward	5	F				Va					38
239	239	Thos. L Martin	27	M		Farming	1500	Va					39
		Daniel Martin	58	F				Va					40
		Betsy Lester	60	F				Va					41
		Jas. M Woodward	23	M				Va					42
8	8		17	25			3622						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **1850.** Pat'k Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
239	239	Richd E Woodward	28	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia				
		Nicota Martin	8	F				Va		1		
		Virginia Martin	6	F				Va		1		
		William Martin	3	M				Va				
240	240	Wm D Wade	35	M		Farming		Va				
		Eliza M Wade	26	F				Va				
		Wm F Wade	8	M				Va				
		Wm E Wade	6	M				Va				
		Jno D Wade	3	M				Va				
		Maria E Wade	1	F				Va				
		Jno W Wade	1	M				Va				
		Mary E W Wade	1	F				Va				
241	241	Jno McSweeney	41	M		Farming	200	Va				
		Eliz Sweeney	38	F				Va				
		Frances E Woodward	15	F				Va		1		
		Frances Woodward	11	F				Va				
		Martha Woodward	9	F				Va				
		Virginia Woodward	7	F				Va				
		Martha Sweeney	14	F				Va				
		Sarah Sweeney	13	F				Va				
		Martha Bughes	11	F				Va		1		
		Richard F Sweeney	11	M				Va		1		
		Stephen D Sweeney	12	M				Va		1		
		Nancy Bughes	13	F				Va		1		
		Stephen D Sweeney	9	M				Va		1		
		Mary F Sweeney	10	F				Va		1		
		Echo A Sweeney	7	M				Va		1		
		Jno W Sweeney	3	M				Va				
		Maria L Sweeney	1	F				Va				
242	242	Wm Ratcliffe	62	M		Farming	900	Va				
		Mary E Ratcliffe	52	F				Va				
		Lucy A Ratcliffe	20	F				Va				
		Martha A Ratcliffe	18	F				Va				
		Judith W Ratcliffe	16	F				Va		1		
		Wm A Ratcliffe	13	M				Va		1		
243	243	Jacob W Eames	48	M		Farming	800	Va				
		Frances Eames	52	F				Va				
		James L Eames	13	M				Va		2		
244	244	Benskin W Williard	45	M		Farming		Va				
		Cynthia Williard	40	F			800	Va				
		Julia Roper	10	F				Va		1		
		Wm E Williard	8	M				Va				

5 ✓ 13 ✓ M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **1850.** Bat. J Crittenden **Ass't Marshal.**

643

322

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
244	244	Eby Ledenbacher	26	M		Farmer		Virginia					1
245	245	Elizabeth Eames	24	F				Va					2
		Lilla J Eames	2	F				Va					3
		Richard H Eames	11	M				Va					4
246	246	W. J. Jones	30	M		Farming	500	Va					5
		Caroline Jones	30	F				Va					6
		Martin B Jones	6	M				Va					7
		Emma Jones	3	F				Va					8
		Franklin Jones	1	M				Va					9
10		Nancy Jones	28	F				Va					10
11		Lucy Jones	25	F				Va					11
12	247	Randolph Jones	22	M		Farming		Va				Idiotic	12
13		Caroline Jones	13	F				Va					13
14		Micajah Jones	11	M				Va					14
15	248	Jesse Mills	32	M				Va					15
16		Mary E Mills	29	F				Va					16
		Eve D Mills	5	F				Va					17
		Cynthia E Mills	3	F				Va					18
		Emeline D Mills	1	F				Va					19
249		Fred Clarkson	21	M		Farmer	300	Va					20
		Eliz Clarkson	23	F				Va					21
		Virginia Clarkson	9	F				Va					22
		Wm Clarkson	8	M				Va					23
		Fred G Clarkson	4	M				Va					24
		George Jackson	23	M	B	Farming		Va					25
250		James E Williams	35	M		Farming	1000	Va					26
		Octavia A Williams	32	F				Va					27
		Mortimer Williams	12	M				Va					28
		Virginia Williams	9	F				Va					29
		Alexander Williams	2	M				Va					30
251		Thomas Jones	22	M		Farming	3000	Va					31
		Eliza Jones	20	F				Va					32
		Simon Jones	24	M		none		Va					33
		Russell R Jones	20	M		none		Va		2			34
		Maria Jones	17	F				Va		8			35
		Millentina Jones	8	F				Va		2			36
252		Eno S Lacy	40	M		Farming	3000	Va					37
		Eno B Lacy	14	M				Va		1			38
		Sally A Lacy	9	F				Va		1			39
253		James Evans	28	M		Farming		Va			1		40
		Nancy Evans	28	F				Va			1		41
		Mary A W. Evans	2	F				Va					42

21 V

643

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **1850.** Ralf D. Christian **Ass't. Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13 14
254	254	Wm Gibbs	55	M		Farming	3000	Virginia			1	
		Mary Gibbs	50	F				Va			1	
		Wm Gibbs Jun	22	M		none		Va			1	
		Mary Gibbs	8	F				Va				
		Eliza Gibbs	15	F		none		Va				
		Mary Gibbs	20	F				Va				
255	255	Henry S Reid	43	M		Farming	20	Va				
		Frances Reid	40	F				Va			1	
		Caroline M Reid	12	F				Va		1		
256	256	Jno McRichards	34	M		Merchant		Va				
		Ann E Richards	33	F				Va				
		Geo A Richards	12	M				Va				
257	257	Francis M Timberlake	56	F				Va				
		Wm C Timberlake	32	M		Farming		Va				
		Lucinda Timberlake	28	F		none		Va				
		Geo A Timberlake	13	M				Va		1		
		Eliz A Rice	15	F				Va		1		
		Jno D Garrett	11	M				Va		1		
258	258	Henry Timberlake	34	M		Farming	2000	Va				
		Eliza A Timberlake	33	F				Va				
		Mary E Timberlake	10	F				Va				
		Eliza C Timberlake	7	F				Va		1		
		Francis S Timberlake	5	F				Va		1		
		Geo W Timberlake	2	M				Va		1		
259	259	Lucas Taylor	45	M			200	Va				
		Elizabeth Taylor	18	F				Va				
		Lucas Taylor	16	M		none		Va				
		Abner Taylor	14	M				Va				
260	260	Eliza A Lucas	36	F				Va				
		Eli C Lucas	7	M				Va				
		Leonidas R Lucas	3	M				Va				
		Wm C Lucas	1	M				Va				
		Nancy Rice	64	F				Va				
261	261	Wm N Lucas	38	M		none		Va			1	
		Cynthia Rice	30	F				Va			1	
		Rebecca Rice	18	F				Va			1	
		N Taylor	23	F				Va			1	
		Sophia J Lucas	22	F				Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1850.** Rob't D Chrisman **Ass't Marshal.**

645

323

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
261	261	Savanah M Bumbus	4	F				Virginia					1
		Chas E Bumbus	1	M				Va					2
262	262	Jno D Walker	26	M		Farming	600	Va					3
		Lucy R Walker	28	F				Va					4
263	263	Chs R Jones	34	M		Farming	600	Va					5
		Priscilla H Jones	29	F				Va					6
		Wm A Jones	5	M				Va					7
		Amanda R Jones	3	F				Va					8
		Frances E Jones	2	F				Va					9
		Lucy A Jones	1/2	F				Va					10
264	264	Chas R Foster	30	M		Farming	900	Va					11
		Lucy R Foster	28	F				Va					12
		Chas R Foster	3	M				Va					13
265	265	Tabitha Ratcliffe	42	F				Va					14
		Adaline Ratcliffe	20	F				Va					15
		Nancy Ratcliffe	21	F				Va					16
266	266	Jas D Stewart	32	M		Farming	600	Va			1		17
		Rebecca Stewart	30	F				Va			1		18
		Sarah Stewart	30	F				Va					19
		Virginia Stewart	11	F				Va		1			20
		Sarah A Stewart	1	F				Va					21
		Chas R Stewart	2	M				Va					22
		Wm A Smith	3	M				Va					23
267	267	Rowland Jones	52	M		Farming	250	Va			1		24
		Lucy R Jones	49	F				Va					25
		N D Jones	28	M		Merchant		Va					26
		Martha W Jones	26	F				Va					27
		Rowland A Jones	4	M				Va					28
		Lucy L Jones	2	F				Va					29
268	268	Wm L Woodward	42	M		Wheelright	400	Va					30
		Mary Woodward	38	F				Va					31
		Robt Woodward	22	M				Va		1			32
		Wm L Woodward	11	M				Va		1			33
		Harrison Woodward	9	M				Va		1			34
		Lemuel Woodward	7	M				Va					35
		Ann E Woodward	5	F				Va					36
		Hannah Woodward	0	M				Va					37
		Eliz Woodward	11	F				Va		1			38
269	269	David Timberlake	58	M		Farming	150	Va					39
		Eliz Timberlake	57	F				Va			1		40
		David L Timberlake	17	M		none		Va					41
		Wm A Timberlake	13	M				Va					42

20 M V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1850.** Jeff D Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Mary Timberlake	51	F		—	150	Virginia			1		1
2		David Timberlake	30	M		Farming		Va			1		2
3		Julia A Stewart	25	F				Va			1		3
4		Richard Stewart	23	M		none		Va			1		4
5		Saman Timberlake	21	M		Farming		Va			1		5
6		Sarah E Timberlake	18	F				Va					6
7		Virginia Timberlake	16	F				Va					7
8		Wyatt Stewart	12	M				Va					8
9	291	291	John Wilkes	40	M	Farming	100	Va					9
10		Mary E Wilkes	30	F				Va					10
11		Martha E Wilkes	12	F				Va					11
12		John E Wilkes	7	M				Va					12
13		Louisiana Wilkes	5	F				Va					13
14		William Wilkes	1	M				Va					14
15		Edward Wilkes	1	M				Va					15
16		— Wilkes	2m	M				Va					16
17	292	292	James H. Bray	26	M	Farming	500	Va					17
18			Sarah H. Bray	25	F			Va					18
19			Mary Bray	3	F			Va					19
20			Lucy A. Bray	1	F			Va					20
21			Wm R. Bray	30	M			Va		1			21
22			Martha E Bray	8	F			Va		1			22
23			Sarah Bray	6	F			Va		1			23
24			Simon A. Bray	4	M			Va					24
25	293	293	George Crump	50	M	Farming	50	Va					25
26			Martha Crump	52	F			Va			1		26
27			Jos B Crump	20	M	Shoemaker		Va					27
28			Elizabeth Crump	21	F			Va					28
29			Sarah E Crump	16	M	none		Va					29
30			George Crump	13	M			Va			1		30
31			William Crump	8	M			Va					31
32			Sarah Crump	5	F			Va					32
33			Robert Crump	1	M			Va					33
34	294	294	John Boswell	63	M	Farming	300	Va					34
35			Lucy Boswell	58	F			Va					35
36			Sidney Boswell	23	F			Va					36
37			Edward Boswell	19	M	none		Va					37
38			Joseph Boswell	17	M	none		Va					38
39			Mary A Boswell	15	F			Va					39
40	295	295	Isaac Leach	23	M	Farming		New Jersey					40
41			Sarah A Leach	22	F			New Jersey			1		41
42			Mary Leach	12	F			New Jersey			1		42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Stevenson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1850.** Rob. D. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

647

324

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	James W. Conch	20	M				New Jersey		1		1	1
2		Sarah W Conch	2	F				Virginia		1			2
3		Robt W Conch	5	M				Va					3
4	1	Emeline Conch	1	F				Va					4
5	5	Victor A Conch	3	F				Va					5
6	6	246 Wm F Blackburn	24	M		Farming	150	Va					6
7	7	247 Sarah A Vaughan	30	F				Va					7
8		Wm F Vaughan	9	M				Va					8
9	9	Susan E Vaughan	7	F				Va					9
10	10	Jno R Vaughan	5	M				Va					10
11	11	248 Wm Evans	60	M				Va					11
12	12	Susan Atkinson	30	F				Va					12
13	13	Sally R Atkinson	28	F				Va					13
14	14	249 Diana Cole	21	F				Va					14
15	15	Lucas R Vaughan	5	M				Va					15
16	16	Wm R Cole	22	M		Shoemaker	25	Va					16
17	17	Susan Vaughan	24	F				Va					17
18	18	250 John Cloud	31	M		Farming		Va					18
19	19	Eliz. Cloud	65	F				Va					19
20	20	Mary Martin	30	F				Va					20
21	21	251 Richd Boswell	40	M		Farming	300	Va					21
22	22	Lucy E Boswell	11	F				Va					22
23	23	Wm E Boswell	8	M				Va					23
24	24	Martha D Boswell	6	F				Va					24
25	25	John W Boswell	3	M				Va					25
26	26	Lucinda Boswell	2	F				Va					26
27	27	Boswell	1/2	M				Va					27
28		Susan Parker	23	F				Va					28
29	29	252 Richard Brooks	34	M		Farming	3000	Va					29
30	30	Sarah A Brooks	36	F				Va					30
31	31	Richd M Timberlake	20	M		School Teacher		Va					31
32	32	Enoch P Tosh	19	M		None		Va					32
33	33	Margaret E Brooks	13	F				Va		1			33
34	34	Ann E Brooks	12	F				Va		1			34
35	35	Mary A Brooks	10	F				Va		1			35
36	36	Mary E Brooks	7	F				Va		1			36
37	37	253 Rob R Chandler	38	M		Farming	500	Va					37
38	38	James W Stephenson	26	M		Farming	415	Va					38
39	39	Ann E Stephenson	24	F				Va					39
40	40	254 R R Chandler	34	M		Carpenter		Va					40
41	41	Theo L Chandler	14	M		Farming	1/2 1000	Va					41
42	42	Margaret Patterson	38	F				Va					42
10	1		19	M	1								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pow Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1850.** Pat. A. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
284	284	Margaret L Pittman	4	F				Virginia					1
285	285	Eliz. M Odell	39	F				Va					2
		Sarah E Odell	18	F				Va					3
		Eliz. M Odell	14	F				Va		1			4
		Geo. W Odell	12	M				Va		1			5
		Mary W Odell	9	F				Va		1			6
		Margaret W. Odell	7	F				Va					7
286	286	Joseph Ottaway	50	M		Farming	500	Va					8
		Martha Ottaway	50	F				Va			1		9
		Calvin Ottaway	21	M		Farming		Va					10
		William Ottaway	20	M		Farming		Va					11
287	287	Martha M Taylor	58	F				Va				pauper	12
		Eliz Taylor	21	F				Va		1		pauper	13
		Martha Taylor	14	F				Va		1		pauper	14
		Sarah Taylor	30	F				Va					15
		Mary Ottaway	25	F				Va			1		16
288	288	Wm S Ottaway	32	M		Farming	200	Va	1				17
289	289	Eliz Evans	21	F	B			Va					18
		Daniel Evans	1/12	M	B			Va					19
		Wm Price	21	M	M	none		Va					20
		Jas Price	1/12	M	M			Va					21
290	290	Ira L Bowles	23	M		Farming	1500	Va					22
291	291	Edmund Langley	40	M	M	Farming	2500	Va					23
		Susan Langley	32	F	M			Va					24
		John Langley	14	M	M			Va					25
		Martha Langley	12	F	M			Va					26
		Mary S Langley	9	F	M			Va					27
		Edmund Langley	5	M	M			Va					28
		Henry Langley	3	M	M			Va					29
292	292	Jas E Austin	31	M		Farming		Va			1		30
		Lucy Austin	31	F				Va			1		31
		Virginia Austin	3	F				Va					32
293	293	Geo Taylor	22	M		none		Va	1	1			33
		Mary A Austin	20	F				Va	1	1			34
294	294	Sally Smith	43	F				Va			1		35
		Geo Smith	18	M		none		Va					36
		Ellen L Smith	15	F				Va		1			37
		Charles Smith	12	M				Va					38
		James Smith	9	M				Va					39
295	295	Mary Ball	44	F				Va			1	pauper	40
		Susan Ball	23	F				Va			1		41
		Eliz Ball	21	F				Va			1		42

60 ✓ 14 M ✓ 6 Coln

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

649

325

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Virginia					2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					3
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					4
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					5
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					6
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Va					7
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					8
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					9
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					10
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Va					11
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					12
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					13
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					14
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					15
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Va					16
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Carpenter		Va					17
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					18
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					19
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					20
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					21
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					22
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					23
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					24
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		Va					25
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					26
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					27
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					28
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					29
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	200	Va					30
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					31
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					32
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Cabinet Maker		Va					33
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Va					34
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					35
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					36
1321	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					37
	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					38
	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		none		Va					39
	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					40
	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				Va					41
2302	42	George Stewart	21	M		none		Va					42

7 V. 17 M V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newkent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1850.** Pat. Hanrahan **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	302	John Langley	34	M	W	Farming	300	Virginia				
2	302	Eliza Langley	35	F				Va				
3		Mary Hughes	18	F				Va				
4		Lucy Langley	12	F				Va				
5		Virginia Langley	7	F				Va				
6	303	John Baker	33	M	W	Farming	400	Va				
7		Mary A Baker	31	F	W			Va				
8		Margaret A Baker	3	F	W			Va				
9		Susan E Baker	1	F	W			Va				
10	304	Caroline Williams	22	F				Va				
11		Alexander Williams	2	M				Va				
12		Edward Williams	1	M				Va				
13		Eliza A Williams	30	F		none		Va				
14	305	Silas T Williams	32	M		Mineral		Va	1	1		
15		Emma A Williams	24	F				Va	1			
16		Eliza C Williams	4	F				Va				
17		Silas A Marsh	19	M				Va				
18	306	Eliz. A Williams	27	F		none		Va				
19		Emeline C Williams	19	F				Va				
20		Silas A Williams	17	M				Va				
21		Catherine Marsh	3	F				Va				
22	307	Eliz. A Franks	25	M		Farming	200	Va	1	1		
23		Eliz Franks	22	F				Va	1			
24		Martha Mills	56	F				Va		1		
25	308	Virginia Franks	32	F				Va		1		
26		Amanda J Franks	12	F				Va				
27		Geo. A Franks	7	M				Va				
28	309	Fanny Moore	38	F				Va				
29		Ann E Moore	8	F				Va				
30	310	Ro. A Taylor	29	M		Merchant	400	Va				
31	311	Wm. A Burnett	29	M		Farming		Va				
32		Lucy A Burnett	25	F				Va				
33		Rebecca Franks	5	F				Va				
34		Sydney Burnett	1	M				Va				
35	312	Saml Chandler	42	M		Farming		Va			1	
36		Lethe Jones	50	F				Va			1	
37		Mary A Chandler	13	F				Va				
38		Wesley Gilbert	20	M		none		Va			1	
39		Jos. Chandler	23	M				Va			1	
40		Caroline Chandler	8	F				Va				
41		Geo. A Chandler	5	M				Va				
42	313	Wm. R. Mills	55	M		Farming	300	Va			1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Prince Edward **State** Virginia

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1850.** Bat. C. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

6 51

326

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
324	324	Francis P. Miller	44	M				Virginia					1
		Wm. P. Mills	20	M		none		Va					2
		Polly Mills	13	F				Va					3
		Nicholas W. Mills	11	M				Va					4
		Eugenia Ann Mills	9	F				Va					5
325	325	Thos. Wright	30	M		Farming		Va					6
		Wm. H. Wright	4	M				Va					7
		Mary A. E. Wright	11	F				Va					8
326	326	Robt. A. Gilliam	30	M		Farming		Va					9
		Fanny Gilliam	28	F				Va					10
		Caroline M. Gilliam	4	F				Va					11
		Virginia A. Gilliam	2	F				Va					12
		Sarah F. Gilliam	1	F				Va					13
327	327	Richard H. Taylor	24	M		Farming	500	Va					14
328	328	Thos. A. Mangum	40	M		Farming	300	Va					15
		Mary A. Mangum	42	F				Va					16
329	329	Wm. C. Talley	32	M		Farming	1000	Va					17
		Mary A. Talley	23	F				Va					18
		Rich'd H. Talley	5	M				Va					19
		Robt. C. Talley	3	M				Va					20
		Emeline E. Mangum	21	F				Va					21
330	330	Danl. Johnson	84	M		Farming		Va					22
		Sally Mackins	70	F				Va					23
331	331	Mason Dixon	32	M		Farmer		Va					24
		Mary Johnson	28	F				Va					25
		Mason Dixon	2	M				Va					26
332	332	Priscilla Woodward	70	F				Va				Paupr	27
		Susan Mackins	14	F				Va				Paupr	28
333	333	Elsey Brick	20	M		Farmer		Va					29
		Patsey Dinky	40	F	M			Va					30
334	334	Claiborne Mackins	28	M	M	Barbenter		Va					31
		Barbara Mackins	30	F	B			Va					32
		Martha A. Mackins	16	F	B			Va					33
		Robt. Mackins	13	M	B			Va					34
		Thos. Mackins	12	M	B			Va					35
		Eliz. A. Mackins	3	F	B			Va					36
		Leonard Mackins	8	M	B			Va					37
		Sally Mackins	6	F	B			Va					38
		Susan Mackins	4	F	B			Va					39
		Martha Mackins	1	F	B			Va					40
335	335	Allen Mackins	40	M	B			Va					41
		Sally Mackins	50	F	B			Va					42

5 N 11 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newcastle **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Sept **1850.** Pat Strahorn **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	336	336	Richard Briggs	44	M			Pennsa				Deaf
2			Mary Briggs	40	F			Va				
3	337	337	Daniel Lewis	30	M	W	none	12				
4			Martha Lewis	27	F	W						
5			Wm A Lewis	9	M	W						
6			Sarah H Lewis	1	F	W						
7	338	338	Reuben Hanch	36	M	B	Carpenter					
8			Nancy Hanch	30	F	M						
9			Joseph Hanch	12	M	M						
10			Mary F Hanch	10	F	M						
11			William Hanch	2	M	M						
12	339	339	Sarah Craig and	35	F	W	none					
13			Elizabeth Craig and	31	F	W						
14			Ruby A Allen	15	F	M						
15	340	340	Robert Parker	43	M							
16			Frances Parker	20	F							
17	341	341	Lucy A Richardson	60	F							
18			Nancy Richardson	20	F							
19			Lewis B Richardson	9	M							
20	342	342	Sidney A Dixon	33	M	W	Carpenter	300				
21			Elizabeth Carter	24	F							
22			Mary E Dixon	2	F							
23			Wm B Dixon	8	M							
24	343	343	Jas Shackelford	42	M		Farming	250				
25			Keziah Shackelford	35	F		Housekeeping					
26			Mary A Shackelford	13	F							
27			John Shackelford	10	M		none					
28			Lewis Shackelford	8	M							
29			Susan Shackelford	4	F							
30			Co. Lee Shackelford	3	M							
31			Andrew Shackelford	1	M							
32			Wm D Shackelford	12	M							
33			Emeline Shackelford	11	F							
34	344	344	Asa C Crump	46	M		Farming	3500				
35			Mary Crump	35	F							
36			Mary E Crump	18	F							
37			Wm B Crump	16	M		none					
38			Sylvanus C Crump	14	M							
39			George A Crump	12	M							
40			Mary A Crump	9	F							
41			Ann C Crump	8	F							
42			Maria L Crump	3	F							

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____,

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

327

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
													34
													35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40
													41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newport **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Pat'k Stevenson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	332	332	Geo. Robinson	31	M			Virginia				
2	1		Sarah Hope	23	F			Va			1	
3	333	333	Wm. C. Caldwell	29	M	Farming	5000	Va				
4			Wm. P. Caldwell	2	M			Va		1		
5			Geo. H. Caldwell	4	M			Va		1		
6			Benj. Caldwell	27	M			Va				
7	334	334	Sam'l B. Caldwell	40	M	Farming		Va		1		
8			Wm. S. Caldwell	30	M			Va		1		
9			Washington Caldwell	14	M			Va				
10	335	335	Wm. B. Thomas	40	M	Farming	1500	Va				
11			Martha Thomas	36	F			Va				
12			Sarah Caldwell	16	F			Va				
13			Wm. H. Caldwell	14	M			Va				
14			Caroline Thomas	12	F			Va		1		
15			Benj. Thomas	9	M			Va		1		
16			Sally A. Thomas	5	F			Va		1		
17			Ann B. Thomas	4	F			Va				
18	336	336	Wm. B. Walker	43	M			Va				
19			Wm. D. Walker	21	M	Farming		Va				
20			Eliz. D. Walker	21	F			Va				
21			Hannah D. Walker	19	F			Va				
22			Ann D. Walker	14	F			Va				
23			Mary D. Walker	12	F			Va		1		
24			Benny D. Walker	11	M			Va		1		
25			Robert Harris	22	M			Va				
26	337	337	Geo. B. Wilkins	33	M	Miller		Va				
27			Sarah Wilkins	29	F			Va				
28			Jane Wilkins	2	F			Va				
29	338	338	Eng. S. Stewart	41	M	Farming		Va		1		
30			Sarah Stewart	25	F			Va		1		
31			Benjamin Stewart	6	M			Va				
32			Mary F. Stewart	1	F			Va				
33	339	339	Sophia Meadows	43	F	Keeping House		Va				
34			Helen Meadows	28	F	Dress Making		Va				
35			Adeline Meadows	21	F	Dress Making		Va				
36			Jane Allen	22	F	Dress Making		Va				
37			Alex. Allen	10	M	At School		Va				
38			Jane Allen	9	F	At School		Va				
39			Ted. Allen	8	M	At School		Va				
40			Pat. Meadows	8	M	At School		Va				
41			Eliz. Meadows	3	F	At School		Va				
42	340	340	Tabitha Meadows	40	F	Farming		Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1850. Pat. O'Shannon Ass't Marshal. 328

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
350	360	Wesley Newton	30	M	M	Farmer		Virginia				
		Lavinia Newton	25	F	M			Va				
		Vanessa Newton	8	F	M			Va				
		Wilson Newton	12	M	M			Va				
		Martin D. Newton	5	M	M			Va				
351	361	Lewis Newton	24	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Lucia A. Newton	21	F	M			Va				
		Joel Newton	5	M	M			Va				
		Lewis W. Newton	4	M	M			Va				
		Leo N. Newton	2	M	M			Va				
352	362	Eli Newton	23	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Peggy Newton	21	F	M			Va				
		Mary Newton	1	F	M			Va				
353	363	Wesley Lewis	22	M	M			Va				
		Ruth Lewis	20	F	M			Va				
		Mary Lewis	21	F	M			Va				
		Ann Lewis	21	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Becca Lewis	21	F	M			Va				
		Bob Lewis	19	M	M			Va				
		Hannah Lewis	17	F	M			Va				
		Adaniella Lewis	15	F	M			Va				
354		Silas Lewis	24	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Betsey Lewis	20	F	M			Va				
		Lucy A. Lewis	20	F	M			Va				
		Silas Lewis	3	M	M			Va				
		Bath Lewis	1	F	M			Va				
355		Wm Sampson	34	M	B	Farmer		Va				
		Polly Sampson	34	F	M			Va				
		Fountain Sampson	14	M	M			Va				
		Wm A. Sampson	9	M	M			Va				
		Rebecca Sampson	4	F	M			Va				
		Octavia Johnson	20	F	M			Va				
		Cyrus Johnson	28	M	M			Va				
356		Lucinda Davis	35	F	B			Va				
		Peter Davis	14	M	M	Hatching		Va				
		Lavinia Davis	12	F	M			Va				
		Lucy Johnson	4	M	B			Va				
		Wm H. Johnson	2	M	M			Va				
357		Abram Braxton	40	M	B	Farming		Va				
		Martha Braxton	40	M	M			Va				
		Wilson Braxton	20	M	B			Va				
		Mary Braxton	13	F	B			Va				

17 Am

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept **1850.** Bat. D. Chamberlayne **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	367	367	Edmund Braxton	50	M	B		Virginia				
2			Lucy Braxton	1	F	B		Va				
3			Martha Braxton	8	F	B		Va				
4			Littlebury Braxton	9	M	B		Va				
5			Lucy Braxton	3	F	B		Va				
6	368	368	Nathan Johnson	35	M	B	none	Va				
7			Selina Johnson	35	F	B		Va				
8			Lucy Johnson	6	F	B		Va				
9			Louisa Johnson	3	F	B		Va				
10			Wm Johnson	80	M	B	none	Va				Blind
11			Harriet Johnson	50	F	B		Va				
12			Wm L Johnson	1	M	B		Va				
13	369	369	Saunders Morris	32	M	B	none	Va				
14			Cecelia Morris	24	F	B		Va				
15			Wm H Morris	3	M	B		Va				
16			Robert Morris	2	M	B		Va				
17	370	370	Betsey Roberts	23	F	B		Va				
18			James Roberts	28	M	B	none	Va				
19			Eliza Roberts	9	F	B		Va				
20			Jas. E. Roberts	3	M	B		Va				
21	371	371	Sam. Hoskins	32	M	B	Carpenter	Va				
22			Lelia Hoskins	26	F	B		Va				
23			Henry M Hoskins	5	M	B		Va				
24			Rock Ann Hoskins	4	F	B		Va				
25			Oliver Hoskins	1	M	B		Va				
26	372	372	Sally Byrd	50	F	M		Va				
27			Melinda Byrd	22	F	M		Va				
28			Martha Byrd	13	F	M		Va				
29			Alpheus Byrd	20	M	B		Va				
30			Mary Byrd	2	F	B		Va				
31	373	373	Moses Byrd	36	M	B	none	Va				
32			Sally Byrd	28	F	B		Va				
33			Ceana Byrd	6	F	B		Va				
34			John Byrd	3	M	B		Va				
35			Maza Byrd	2	M	B		Va				
36	374	374	Jos. Rollins	38	M	B	none	Va				
37			Nancy Rollins	28	F	B		Va				
38			Benny Davenport	26	M	B		Va				
39			Williana Rollins	9	F	B		Va				
40	375	375	Eli Walls	30	M		Farming	75	Va			
41			Mary Walls	26	F				Va			
42			Lavinia Walls	8	F				Va			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Stanwix **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Pat'k Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

657

329

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Aaron Wells	1	M				Virginia					1
2		Emilen Wells	4	F				Va					2
3		Ga. Wells	2	M				Va					3
4		Jos Bennett	45	M		Farmer		Va					4
5		Mary Wilkins	20	F	W			Va					5
6	2	Polly Carver	43	M	B	Farmer		Va					6
7		Maria Carver	33	F	B			Va					7
8		Oliver Carver	4	M	B			Va					8
9	3	Sam'l M. Copshaw	58	M		Wheelwright	600	Va					9
10		Ann E Copshaw	23	F				Va					10
11		Mary L Copshaw	21	F				Va					11
12		Silas Copshaw	19	M		Tailor		Va					12
13		Chas L Copshaw	17	M		Tailor		Va					13
14		Wm S. Copshaw	15	M				Va					14
15		Edm'd L Copshaw	13	M				Va					15
16	4	Wm Peachee	33	M	B	Farmer		Va					16
17		Betsey Peachee	30	F	B			Va					17
18		Sarah Price	14	M	B			Va					18
19		John Peachee	9	M	B			Va					19
20		Geo. Peachee	6	M	B			Va					20
21	5	Peter Carter	58	M		Farmer	1500	Va					21
22		Judith Carter	53	F				Va					22
23		Judith E Carter	22	F				Va					23
24		Lucy E Carter	19	F				Va					24
25		Rebecca Carter	14	F				Va					25
26		Samuel M Allen	21	M		School Teacher		Va					26
27		Jno. B Carter	16	M		none		Va					27
28	380	Thomas Lambeth	38	M		Farming		Va					28
29		Maria Lambeth	30	F				Va					29
30		Geo. W Lambeth	12	M				Va					30
31		John Lambeth	9	M				Va					31
32		Rosalia Lambeth	2	F				Va					32
33	381	John P Turner	49	M		Methodist Bish	3000	Va					33
34		Louisa R Turner	47	F				Va					34
35		John W. Turner	16	M		none		Va					35
36		Edmund P Turner	15	M		none		Va					36
37		Louisa H. Turner	9	F				Va					37
38	382	Lucy Braxton	80	F	B			Va					38
39		Mary Braxton	38	F	B			Va					39
40		Betsey Braxton	36	F	B			Va					40
41		James Braxton	34	M	B	none		Va					41
42		William Braxton	15	F	B			Va					42

5 ✓ 17 ✓ 7 ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newkent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Bat D. Christian **Ass't Marshall**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
382	382	Caroline Braxton	24	F	M			Virginia				
		Wm H Braxton	4	M	W			Va				
383	383	John Seaking	35	M	M	Farmer		Maine				
		Daniel Seakins	28	M	M			Va				
		Betsey Ann	32	F	M			Va				
384	384	Wilson Braxton	24	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Eliz Braxton	18	F	W			Va				
		Thos Carter	9	M	W			Va				
		Isaac Boyd	30	M	W	Farmer		Va				
385	385	Bartlet Seakins	48	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Betsey Seakins	50	F	M			Va				
386	386	Frederick Seakins	30	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Caroline Seakins	30	F	W			Va				
		Sabina King	6	M	W			Va				
		Melinda Brown	14	F	W			Va				
		Ed L Brown	16	M	W	Farmer		Va				
		Virgin Brown	9	F	M			Va				
387	387	Martha Seakins	29	F	M			Va				
		Edward Seakins	19	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Polly Seakins	15	F	M			Va				
		Sarah Seakins	14	F	M			Va				
		Mahala Seakins	9	F	M			Va				
388	388	James Woodson	25	M	W	Farmer		Va				
1		Mary Woodson	20	F	W			Va				
		Susanna Woodson	14	F	W			Va				
		James Woodson	15	M	W			Va				
		Martha Woodson	11	F	W			Va				
		Eleanor Woodson	10	F	W			Va				
389	389	Isaac M Bamber	38	M		Farming	400	Va		1		
		Wm Bamber	38	M				Va		1		
		Mary Dew	31	F				Va		1		
		Mary Bamber	11	F				Va				
		Isaac Bamber	9	M				Va				
		Julian Bamber	8	M				Va				
		Mary Bamber	7	F				Va				
		Martha Bamber	4	F				Va				
		Cecilia Bamber	2	F				Va				
390	390	John Dix	19	M		Farming		Va		1		
		Martha Dix	19	F				Va		1		
391	391	Wm Debnes	50	M		Shoemaker		Va				
392	392	Martha Magee	23	F				Va		1		
		Lavinia Seamans	38	M		none		Va				

3 M 1 F 1 B M 10 60 Va

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Bat. D. Christian **Ass't. Marshal.**

659

330

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
391	391	Jerom Bauman	29	M				Virginia					1
		Jno Bauman	3	M				Va					2
		Turner Bauman	8	M				Va					3
		Martha Bauman	4	F				Va					4
		Lucy Bauman	1	F				Va					5
392	392	Richd Blazebrook	46	M		Farming		Va			1		6
		Betsey Blazebrook	33	F				Va			1		7
		Mary Blazebrook	9	F				Va					8
		Cynthia Blazebrook	6	F				Va					9
		Jno Blazebrook	3	M				Va					10
393	393	Melville Virden	30	M		Farming	2000						11
		[illegible]	[illegible]										12
		[illegible]	[illegible]										13
		[illegible]	[illegible]										14
		[illegible]	[illegible]										15
393		[illegible]	[illegible]										16
		[illegible]	[illegible]										17
		[illegible]	[illegible]										18
394		[illegible]	[illegible]										19
		[illegible]	[illegible]										20
		[illegible]	[illegible]										21
394		[illegible]	[illegible]										22
		[illegible]	[illegible]										23
		[illegible]	[illegible]										24
		[illegible]	[illegible]										25
		[illegible]	[illegible]										26
395		[illegible]	[illegible]										27
		[illegible]	[illegible]										28
		[illegible]	[illegible]										29
		[illegible]	[illegible]										30
		[illegible]	[illegible]										31
396		[illegible]	[illegible]										32
		[illegible]	[illegible]										33
		[illegible]	[illegible]										34
		[illegible]	[illegible]										35
		[illegible]	[illegible]										36
		[illegible]	[illegible]										37
1401	1401	[illegible]	[illegible]										38
		[illegible]	[illegible]										39
		[illegible]	[illegible]										40
		[illegible]	[illegible]										41
		[illegible]	[illegible]										42

8 ✓ 22 ✓ 15 ✓ 10 ✓ 4 ✓

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. Pat'k Brennan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm Eason Dyer	27	M				Virginia				
2		Frances Dyer	2	F				Va				
3		Wm A Brandon	29	M		Merchant		Va				
4		Louisa Brandon	28	F		Merchant		Va				
5		Sarah Bailey	70	F		Farming		Va				
6		Mary Ann	12	F				Va				
7		Lewis Bradley	9	M				Va				
8		Martha Bradley	6	F				Va				
9		Mary Bradley	4	F				Va				
10		Wm Bradley	1	M				Va				
11		Edwin Bradley	27	M				Va				
12		Eliza Bradley	26	F				Va				
13		Wm Bradley	3	M				Va				
14		Mary Bradley	1	F				Va				
15		Benjamin Bradley	1	M				Va				
16		Martha Bailey	15	F				Va				
17		Lewis Bailey	12	M				Va				
18		Elijah Ball	21	M		Farming	500	Va				
19	1	Martha A Ball	21	F				Va				
20		Elizabeth Ann	70	F				Va				
21		Jonathan Ball	72	M				Va	1			
22		Mary Ball	41	F				Va				
23		Martha Ball	7	F				Va		1		
24		Rebecca Ball	5	F				Va		1		
25		Wm T Ball	2	M				Va				
26		Ann N Ball	3	F				Va				
27	2	Lucy A Comanche	20	F				Va				
28		Jno A Comanche	25	M		Shoemaker		Va				
29		Ann Comanche	20	F				Va				
30		Martha Comanche	25	F				Va				
31		Mary Comanche	1	F				Va				
32		Parmer Comanche	20	M		none		Va				
33	10	Jno A Mosby	48	M		Farming		Va				
34	11	Lilly Bennett	18	F		Farming		Va				
35	12	Caldon Banks	35	M								
36		Jno Cary	2	M								
37		Sarah Banks	2	F				Va				
38		Jno Banks	5	M				Va				
39	13	Jno Riseman	26	M		Farming	2000	Va				
40		Eliza A Sherman	24	F				Va				
41		Wesley Sherman	27	M		none		Va				
42		Jno A Mingee	24	M		Bricklayer		Va				

9 V 42 V 360 M

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hewitt State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. Nat. Chilton Ass't Marshal.

331

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
210		Wm. A. Smith	32	M		Farming	1000	Va					1
		Jno. A. Smith	18	M		Farmer		Va					2
		Jno. Jr. Smith	2	M				Va					3
211		Jno. F. Kinney	32	M		Farming	1000	Va					4
		Wm. Kinney	30	F				Va					5
		Jane Kinney	22	F				Va					6
212		Ro. D. Bowers	27	M		Farming		Va					7
		Lucretia A. Bowers	24	F				Va					8
		Jno. A. Bowers	11	M				Va					9
		Mary E. Bowers	9	F				Va					10
		Sarah E. Bowers	4	F				Va					11
		Wm. R. Bowers	2	M				Va					12
213		Wm. Robinson	43	M		Farming	500	Va					13
		Sarah A. Atkinson	33	F		Wife		Va					14
		Mary E. Atkinson	14	F				Va					15
		Lavinia A. Richardson	12	F				Va					16
		Susan D. Atkinson	8	F				Va					17
		Jno. C. Atkinson	7	M				Va					18
		Eliz. A. Atkinson	3	F				Va					19
214		Mary Thompson	30	F				Va				Insane	20
		Mary A. Thompson	11	F				Va					21
		Edward D. Thompson	10	M				Va					22
		Wm. A. Thompson	8	M				Va					23
		Jno. A. Thompson	6	M				Va					24
		Isaac Neale	30	M		Farming		Va					25
215		Mary Kennicott	30	F	M			Va					26
216		Wm. A. Green	28	M	M	Farming		Va					27
		Eliz. Green	24	F				Va					28
		Mary A. Green	4	F				Va					29
		Eld. A. Wade	30	M		Farming		Va					30
		Betty A. Wade	24	F				Va					31
217		Mary Neale	16	F				Va					32
		Mary Neale	18	F				Va					33
		Geo. W. Neale	14	M		None		Va					34
		Henry D. Neale	8	M		None		Va					35
		John Graham	25	M				Va					36
218		Jane Lake	24	M		Farming		Va					37
219		Mary Fox	23	F	M			Va					38
		Nancy Fox	21	F	M			Va					39
		Jane Fox	22	Mulatto				Va					40
		Jno. Fox	16	M	M	None		Va					41
		Pernilla Fox	8	F	M			Va					42

114 22M 20F Va

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	419	Cecilia Lee	71	F	Wh			Virginia				
2	420	Miller G Crowder	33	M		Farming	400	"				
3		Elizabeth Crowder	29	F				"				
4		Lucy A Crowder	2	F		None		"				
5		Edward G Crowder	1	M				"				
6		Sarah A Crowder	4	F				"				
7		Miller G Crowder	2	M				"				
8		Martha E Crowder	3	F				"				
9	421	421 Wm Ford	48	M		Farming		"				
10		Fanny Adams	24	F		None		"				
11		Wm A Ford	24	M				"				
12		Mary Ann	18	F								
13	422	422 Wm Lewis	44	M	W	Farming	2500	"				
14		Wm A Lewis	21	M	W			"				
15		Mary A Lewis	19	F	W			"				
16		Edward Lewis	14	M	W			"				
17	423	423 Sarah Lewis	48	F	W		200	"				
18		Mary C Lewis	23	F	W			"				
19		Joseph Lewis	21	M	W	Farming		"				
20		Wm C Lewis	18	M	W			"				
21		Sarah A Lewis	16	F	W			"				
22		Lucy Lewis	14	F	W			"				
23	424	424 Wesley Langley	26	M	W			"				
24		Nancy Ann	25	F	W			"				
25		Wesley Neal	10	M	W			"				
26	425	425 Wm Crenshaw	52	M	W	Farming		"				
27		Eliz Crenshaw	49	F	W			"				
28		Andrew Crenshaw	24	M	W	Shoemaker		"				
29		Jeremiah Crenshaw	22	M	W	None		"				
30		Wm Crenshaw	20	M	W			"				
31		Josiah Crenshaw	19	M	W			"				
32		Wm Crenshaw	15	M	W			"				
33	426	426 Leonard E Crump	30	M	W	Farming	4000	"				
34		Emily E Crump	24	F	W			"				
35		Sallie E Crump	4	F	W			"				
36		Collier E Crump	15	M	W	None		"				
37	427	427 Charles E Crump	40	M	W	Farming	3000	"				
38		Thos Goodman	23	M	W	None		"				
39	428	428 Ro Crump	23	M	W	Farming	2500	"				
40	429	429 Rand Freeman	25	M	B	None		"				
41	430	430 Augustus Crump	34	M	W	Physician	5000	"				
42		Mary E Crump	25	F	W			"				

√ 16 M

6 6 2 M

19 X

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stone Kart State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Sept. 1850. Pat. L. Christian Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
30	30	George W. Jones	27	M	W	Farmer		Virginia					1
		M. C. Jones	23	F	W			Virginia					2
		Geo. Jones	2	M	W			Virginia					3
		Hannah M. Hall	1	F	W			Virginia					4
		Dr. R. Curtis	24	M	W	Physician	150	Virginia					5
		Chas. Stamper	24	M	W	Farmer		Virginia					6
		Benj. Adams	21	M	W			Virginia					7
		Thomas Thomas	20	M	W			Virginia					8
		Martin Thomas	17	M	W			Virginia					9
		Isabel Thomas	15	F	W			Virginia					10
31	31	Isaac Fox	30	M	W	Shoemaker	300	Virginia					11
		Elizabeth Fox	30	F	W			Virginia					12
		George Fox	12	M	W			Virginia					13
		Sarah Fox	10	F	W			Virginia					14
		Thomas Fox	8	M	W			Virginia					15
		Mary Fox	6	F	W			Virginia					16
		Isaac H. Fox	4	M	W			Virginia					17
32	32	Wm. Fairchild	32	M	W	Farmer	10,000	Virginia					18
		Lydia A. Fairchild	28	F	W			Virginia					19
		Wm. Fairchild	7	M	W			Virginia					20
		Mary E. Fairchild	5	F	W			Virginia					21
		Sarah E. Fairchild	3	F	W			Virginia					22
33	33	Wm. Stephenson	40	M	W	Farmer		Virginia					23
		Susan Stephenson	40	F	W			Virginia					24
		Mary Stephenson	20	F	W			Virginia					25
		Wm. Stephenson	18	M	W			Virginia					26
		Susan Stephenson	16	F	W			Virginia					27
		William Stephenson	14	M	W			Virginia					28
		Eliza Stephenson	12	F	W			Virginia					29
		Geo. W. Stephenson	9	M	W			Virginia					30
		Wm. C. Stephenson	7	M	W			Virginia					31
		Thos. M. Stephenson	5	M	W			Virginia					32
		Mary E. Stephenson	3	F	W			Virginia					33
		Edward H. Stephenson	1	M	W			Virginia					34
		Susan M. Stephenson	1	F	W			Virginia					35
34	34	Peter Hedrick	42	M	W	Farmer		Virginia					36
		Eliz. Hedrick	39	F	W			Virginia					37
		Mason Hedrick	23	M	W	Farmer		Virginia				Blind	38
		Evelina Hedrick	17	F	W			Virginia					39
		Jemima Hedrick	15	F	W			Virginia					40
		Sally Hedrick	9	F	W			Virginia					41
35	35	Ezekiel Hedrick	21	M	W	Blacksmith	150	Virginia					42

18M
17F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newland **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Sept **1850.** Wm. L. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Wm. Patterson	37	M	W	Blacksmith		Va				
2	2	Hugh Williams	23	M	W	Carpenter		Va		Y		
3		Daniel Williams	21	M	W			Va				
4	3	Jackson A. Craig	30	M	W	Farming	300	Va				
5		Nancy A. Craig	24	F	W			Va				
6		Elijah A. Craig	5	M	W			Va				
7		Wyatt A. Craig	3	M	W			Va				
8		Jackson A. Craig Jr.	1	M	W			Va				
9		Jane E. Craig	12	F	W			Va		Y		
10	4	Henry C. Cox	30	M	W	Farming		Va				
11		Julia A. Cox	27	F	W			Va				
12		Elizabeth Cox	7	F	W			Va				
13		Geo. W. Cox	4	M	W			Va				
14	5	Jane Cox	1	F	W			Va				
15		Thomas Crosby	21	M	W			Va				
16		Sarah Crosby	19	F	W			Va				
17		Martha Crosby	1	F	W			Va				
18	6	Martin DeHaven	24	M	W			Va				
19		Eliz. DeHaven	21	F	W			Va				
20		Thomas DeHaven	1	M	W			Va				
21	7	Wm. C. Davis	32	M	W	Farming	200	Va				
22	8	Mary Davy	21	F	W			Va				
23		Susan E. Davy	1	F	W			Va				
24		Edward Davy	10	M	W			Va				
25		Mary E. Davy	7	F	W			Va				
26		Caroline H. Davy	4	F	W			Va				
27		Ellen E. Davy	2	F	W			Va				
28		Ida J. Davy	6/12	F	W			Va				
29		Rebecca Davy	63/12	F				Va				
30	9	Abel G. Parkinson	30	M	W	Farming	2500	Va				
31		Eliz. Parkinson	27	F	W			Va				
32		Wm. G. Parkinson	28	M	W			Va				
33		Hannah Parkinson	24	F	W			Va				
34		Edwin G. Parkinson	10	M	W			Va		Y		
35		Emmeline Parkinson	8	F	W			Va		Y		
36		Wm. G. Parkinson	6	M	W			Va		Y		
37		Jno. G. Parkinson	5	M	W			Va				
38		Josiah Parkinson	1	M	W			Va				
39	10	Edwin Parkinson Agt.	28	M	W	Farming	1500	Va				
40	11	Eliz. Bennett	58	F	W	Farming	550	Va				
41	12	Eliz. A. Davy	23	F	W	Farming		Va				
42		Sarah Wright	23	F				Va				

8 √ 12 Nov 4 Dec

State

Marshal.

deaf and
ind, insane,
pauper, or

12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Steuben **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1850.** Ashbel Grimshaw **Ass't Marshal.**

1865

333

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Lyman E. Hall	21	M		Farming		Indiana					1
		Mary A. Hall	21	F				"					2
		Thomas Hall	1	M				"					3
		Asa D. Hamilton	50	M		Physician		"					4
		Abner Hamilton	50	M				"					5
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F		Physician	500	"					6
		Abraham Hamilton	21	M				"					7
		Caroline Hamilton	1	F		Farming		"					8
		Lucretia Hamilton	50	F				"					9
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					10
		Asa D. Hamilton	1	M				"					11
		Abner Hamilton	21	M				"					12
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					13
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F				"					14
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					15
		Asa D. Hamilton	1	M				"					16
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					17
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F				"					18
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F		Farming		"					19
		Asa D. Hamilton	1	M				"					20
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					21
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F				"					22
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					23
		Asa D. Hamilton	21	M				"					24
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					25
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F				"					26
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					27
		Asa D. Hamilton	21	M				"					28
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					29
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F		Farming	10	"					30
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					31
		Asa D. Hamilton	21	M				"					32
		Caroline Hamilton	21	F				"					33
		Lucretia Hamilton	21	F				"					34
		Sarah Hamilton	21	F				"					35
		Martin Hagan	50	M		Farming		"					36
		Eliza Hagan	50	F		Farming	500	"					37
		Mary Hagan	21	F				"					38
		Sarah Hagan	21	F				"					39
		Wm Hagan	21	M				"					40
		Geo E Green	29	M		Farming		"					41
		Mary A Green	22	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept. 1850. Nicholas Christian Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

12 V 21 M 160 pc

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Accomack **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Sept. **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

267

334

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	13	
		[illegible]						[illegible]						1
		[illegible]						Va.						2
		[illegible]						Va						3
		[illegible]						Va						4
		[illegible]						Va						5
		[illegible]						Va						6
		[illegible]						Va						7
		[illegible]						Va						8
		[illegible]						Va						9
		[illegible]						Va						10
		[illegible]						Va						11
		[illegible]						Va						12
		[illegible]						Va						13
		[illegible]						Va						14
		[illegible]						Va						15
		[illegible]						Va						16
		[illegible]						Va						17
		[illegible]						Va						18
		[illegible]						Va						19
		[illegible]						Va						20
		[illegible]						Va						21
		[illegible]						Va						22
		[illegible]						Va						23
		[illegible]						Va						24
		[illegible]						Va						25
		[illegible]						Va						26
		[illegible]						Va						27
		[illegible]						Va						28
		[illegible]						Va						29
		[illegible]						Va						30
		[illegible]						Va						31
		[illegible]						Va						32
192		Esther B. Martin	25	F		Farming	350	Va						33
		James Martin	2	M				Va						34
		Sarah A. Martin	1	F				Va						35
193		James Valden	41	M		Farming	3990	Va						36
194		John Parker	28	M		Physician		Va						37
195		Richard Eggleston	35	M		Farming	300	Va						38
196		James Stampers	30	M		Farming	3600	Va						39
		Martha A. Stampers	29	F				Va						40
		Octavia E. Stampers	14	F				Va						41
		James Stampers Jr	3	M				Va						42

11 V 21 W V 1 Colo.
18 V

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept **1850.** Pat. D. Christian **Ass't Marshal of** Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
170	170	Sophia Hampton	1	F				Virginia				
		Mary F Hampton	25	F				Va				
171	171	Cooper Hankinson	28	M	M	Carpenter		Va				
		Nancy F Hankinson	25	F	M			Va				
		Betsey Hankinson	12	F	M			Va				
		Sarah Hankinson	8	F	M			Va				
		Nancy F Hankinson	5	F	M			Va				
		Eliza Hankinson	3	F	M			Va				
172	172	Hugh C Bailey	29	M	M	Farmer		Va				
		Martha Bailey	30	F	M			Va				
		Sarah Bailey	1	F	M			Va				
		Ann C Bailey	26	F	M	Teacher		Va				
		Richard Bailey	2	F	M			Va				
173	173	John Wright	54	M	M	Farmer	50	Va				
		Martha F Wright	50	F				Va				
		Fleet Wright	20	M		Farming		Va				
		Sarah Wright	20	F				Va				
		Leonard Wright	18	M		Carpenter		Va				
		Mildred Wright	16	F				Va				
180	180	Littleton W Eltonhead	41	M		Farming	3000	Va				
181	181	Samuel H Eltonhead	27	M		Farming	800	Va				
		Martha Eltonhead	26	F				Va				
		Emma Eltonhead	2	F				Va				
		Martha A Eltonhead	1	F				Va				
		Sally J Taylor	24	F	M			Va				
		Littleberry W Taylor	3	M	M			Va				
		Ann C V Taylor	10	M	M			Va				
		Samuel G Taylor	8	M	M			Va				
		Leo. W Taylor	4	F	M			Va				
		Zachary Taylor	2	M	M			Va				
182	182	Richard Bailey	49	M	M	Carpenter		Va				
		Richard B Bailey	20	M	M	none		Va				
		Mary B Bailey	16	F				Va				
		Robert B Bailey	14	M	M			Va				
		Eliza E Bailey	12	F				Va				
		Geo. R. Bailey	10	M				Va				
183	183	Austin Bailey	35	M	M	Farming		Va				
		Martha Bailey	67	F				Va				
		Martha F Bailey	24	F				Va				
		Ballard A Bailey	22	M	M	none		Va				
		Mary W Bailey	19	F				Va				
		Eliz. R Hankinson	12	F	M			Va				

8 ✓ 16 M 12 F ✓ 4 Laborers 6 Ke

State

't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Newkent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept. 1850. Rat'd Christian Ass't Marshal.

335

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1484	1484	Charles Binns	44	M		Farming	1500	Virginia					1
		Eliz. V. Binns	28	F		Farming		Va					2
		Edmund B. Binns	6	M				Va					3
		Martha E. Binns	4	F				Alabama		1			4
		Amelia A. Binns	2	F				Ala		1			5
		John M. Binns Jr	1	M				Virginia					6
		Wm. E. Binns	1	M				Va					7
		Mary E. Binns	1	F				Va					8
1485	1485	Eno Charles	1	M		Carpenter	1000	Va					9
		Nancy Smith	1	F				Va					10
		Eulalia S. Charles	11	F				Va					11
		Nancy E. Cathrine	23	F				Va					12
		Eulalia S. Charles	12	F				Va		1			13
		Virginia A. Charles	10	F				Va		1			14
		Wm. Edmund Do	8	M				Va					15
1486	1486	Eli. Cathrine	52	M		Overseer		Va			1		16
		Susan A Cathrine	42	F				Va					17
1487	1487	Eno. W. Christian	24	M		Farming	1000	Va					18
		Martha A. Christian	2	F				Va					19
		Mary Nicholson	22	F				Va					20
		Mary Christian	3	F				Va					21
		Samuel A. Christian	2	M				Va					22
1488	1488	Richd C. Carter	29	M		Farming	3000	Va					23
		Anna C. Carter	23	F				Va					24
		Lucy C. Bradley	21	F				Va					25
		Mary C. Bradley	16	F				Va		1			26
		Emily M. Bradley	14	F				Va		1			27
		Ann Eliz Carter	7	F				Va					28
		Mary Cooper	45	M	R	none		Va					29
1489	1489	Francis W. Fuller	34	M		Farming		Va					30
1490	1490	Mary B. Price	60	F				Va					31
		Willis A. Price	24	F				Va					32
		Emma A. Price	19	F				Va					33
		Pratt Royster	24	M		Physician		Va	1				34
		Lucy A. Royster	25	F				Va	1				35
1491	1491	Caroline Tyler	40	F				Va			1		36
		Virginia Tyler	16	M		none		Va					37
1492	1492	Edmund Wynn	36	M	B	Blacksmith	250	Va					38
		Elizabeth Wynn	40	F	M			Va					39
		Winston Wynn	14	M	M			Va					40
		Eliz. Wynn	12	F	M			Va					41
		Susan Wynn	10	F	M			Va					42
			13 M				3600						
			33 F										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Sept **1850.** Bat W Chrisman **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
192	192	Chas. Wynne	8	M	M			Virginia				
		Ferdinand Wynne	6	M	M			Va				
		Owney Wynne	2/12	F	M			Va				
		Servant Major	22	M	M	Blacksmith		Va				
193	193	Geo. W Gayson	34	M		Farming	928	Va				
		Martha A Gayson	29	F				Va				
		Orion C Gayson	4	F				Va				
		Mary E Gayson	2	F				Va				
194	194	Benj M Sherman	41	M		Farming	2000	Va				
		Prudence Sherman	30	F				Va				
		Jos A Curtis	24	M		School teaching		Va				
		Nicholas Sherman	25	M				Va				
		Sarah V Sherman	10	F				Va				
195	195	Jarvis Bailey	43	M				Va				
		Frances Bailey	46	F	M			Va				
		Mary Bailey	24	F	M			Va				
		Thorlana Bailey	19	F	M			Va				
		Lubilda Bailey	12	F	M			Va				
196	196	Geo W Warren	32	M		Shoemaker		Va				
		Eliz A Warren	29	F				Va				
		Eliza M Warren	3	F				Va				
		Mary A Warren	2	F				Va				
		Geo W Warren	19	M		Farming		Va				
		Sarah J Warren	17	F				Va				
		Eliz A Warren	12	F				Va				
197	197	Jno L Pearson	26	M		Farming	1500	Va				
		Sarah E Pearson	24	F				Va				
		Wm E Christian	21	M		Miller	2000	Va		1		
		Ann E Christian	20	F				Va		1		
		Wm J Pearson	1	M				Va				
		Lucy B Pearson	2/12	F				Va				
198	198	Caroline M Christian	36	F			4500	Va				
		Sarah A Christian	33	F				Va				
		Edmd E Christian	25	M		Farming		Va				
		Benj B Christian	19	M		Miller		Va		1		
		Jones B Christian	16	M		Miller		Va		1		
		Betty A Christian	10	F				Va		1		
		Eugenia Christian	7	F				Va		1		
		Wm E Christian	5	M				Va		1		
199	199	Chris A Christian	45	F			12000	Va				
		Edmd Christian	24	M		Physician		Va		1		
		Mary M Christian	22	F				Va				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of New Kent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept. 1850. Pat. D. Christian Ass't Marsh.

671

336

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
499		Elizabeth Christian	21	F				Virginia					1
		Robert Christian	4	M				Va.					2
		Christiana Christian	2	F				Va.					3
500		Vernon Montcastle	28	M		Farmer		Va.					4
		James E. Timms	20	M		Miller		Va.					5
501		Wm. R. C. Douglas	40	M		Farming	12000	Va.					6
		Lucy A. Douglas	34	F				Va.					7
		Wm. Walter Douglas	10	M				Va.					8
		Henry A. Douglas	8	M				Va.					9
		Lucy A. Douglas	6	F				Va.					10
		Mary Douglas	8	F				Va.					11
		Lucy A. Douglas	3	F				Va.					12
		John B. Douglas	1	M				Va.					13
502		Silas Parker	22	M		Farmer		Va.					14
503		John P. Anderson	46	M		Farmer		Va.					15
		Jane Anderson	52	F				Va.					16
504		Richard Mimms	13	M		Farming		Va.					17
		Agnes Mimms	36	F				Va.					18
		Wm Henry Mimms	16	M		none		Va.					19
		Maria Mimms	13	F				Va.					20
		Geo. S. Mimms	9	M				Va.					21
		Silas Mimms Jr	2	M				Va.					22
		Betty F. Mimms	1	F				Va.					23
505		Geo. W. Pendleton	32	M		Farming	400	Va.					24
		Agnes E. Pendleton	34	F				Va.					25
		Susan W. Pendleton	18	F				Va.					26
		Willis L. Pendleton	10	M				Va.					27
		Edwin C. Pendleton	8	M				Va.					28
		Mary E. Pendleton	5	F				Va.					29
		Lafayette W. Pendleton	4	M				Va.					30
		Francis C. Pendleton	1	F				Va.					31
506		Philip Woodward	53	M		Farming	150	Va.					32
		Kath. Woodward	45	F				Va.					33
		Nancy L. Woodward	17	F				Va.					34
		Susan Woodward	8	F				Va.					35
		Geo. C. Woodward	6	M				Va.					36
507		Penny Bailey	80	F				Va.				pauper	37
		John Mullins	14	M		none		Va.					38
508		Edmd Christian	20	M	B	none		Va.					39
		Celia Johns	35	F	B			Va.					40
		Betsey Johns	6	F	B			Va.					41
509		Damon Chandler	50	M		Farming	1000	Va.					42

212 ✓
156

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Pat. O. Chrishan **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
509	509	Edw.d Chandler	12	M				Virginia				
510	510	Wm Bond	38	M		Farming		Va				
		Mary Bond	32	F				Va				
		Emily Bond	12	F				Va				
		Martin Bond	9	M				Va				
		Mary E Bond	6	F				Va				
		Eliz. Bond	2	F				Va				
511	511	Wm L Bennett	41	M		Farming		Va				
		Sarah Bennett	45	F				Va				
		James Bennett	12	M				Va				
		Chr Daniell	10	M				Va				
512	512	Mary F Tucker	38	F				Va				f
		Martha E Tucker	12	F				Va				f
		Jamis D Tucker	12	M				Va				f
		Sarah J Tucker	11	F				Va				f
513	513	Cath Pompey	52	F				Va				
		William Turner	21	M				Va				
		James R Pinkin	23	M				Va				
514	514	Benj P Apperson	31	M		Farming	150	Va	1			
		Eliz Apperson	33	F				Va		1		
515	515	Fleming Oakley	18	M		none		Va		1		f
		Susan Oakley	22	F				Va		1		f
		James R Oakley	10	M		none		Va				f
		Wm L Oakley	23	M		none		Va		1		
		Louisa Oakley	9	F				Va				f
		Martha Oakley	5	F				Va				f
516	516	Thos. Pearman	26	M	M	Farming	450	Va				
		Jane Pearman	25	M	M	none		Va				
		Mary A. Pearman	26	F	M			Va				
		Thos Pearman	24	M	M	Blacksmith		Va				
517	517	Ann M Meaney	18	F				Va				
		Maria L Meaney	20	F				Va				
		Sarah W Meaney	18	F				Va				
		Cordelia W Meaney	14	F				Va	1			
		Martha L Meaney	12	F				Va	1			
		John P Meaney	10	M				Va	1			
		George M Meaney	8	M				Va	1			
518	518	Alexander Brown	39	M		Barber		Va				
		Margaret Brown	32	F				Va				
		Ann A Brown	3	F				Va				
		Martha Clarke	18	F				Va				
519	519	Rd Chrishan	60	M	W	Farmer		Va				

6 V. 15 M 22 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of Newkent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1850. Nat. D. Christian Ass't Marshal. 337

673

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
520	520	Mildred Timms	50	F			400	Virginia			1		1
		Mildred Timms	22	F				Va					
521	521	Wm P Richardson	33	M		Physician		Va					2
		Eliz A Richardson	28	F				Va					3
		[illegible]											4
522	522	John Slater	52	M		Farming	1095	Va					5
		Hannah C Slater	49	F				Va					6
		John L Slater	24	M		Merchant	200	Va					7
		Virga N Slater	28	F				Va	1				8
		Martha A Slater	19	F				Va	1				9
		Leonard A Slater	14	M				Va					10
		Ellen R Slater	8	F				Va			1		11
		Bonitz N Slater	5	F				Va			1		12
		James M Hillard	23	M		Merchant		Va					13
523	523	Fleming Mills	30	M		Farming		Va					14
524	524	Beverley R Crump	39	M		Farming	734	Va					15
		Olivia M Chandler	39	M		Farming		Va	1				16
		John B Diamond	31	M		[illegible]		Va					17
		Ann S Crump	29	F				Va					18
		Margt R Crump	5	F				Va					19
		Eliz R Crump	3	F				Va					20
		Matthew DeWitt	27	M		Mail carrier		Va					21
525	525	Thomas Williams	29	M		Constable	50	Va					22
		John C Pierce	27	M		Lawyer	50	Va					23
526	526	Martha Ellyson	39	F			1000	Va				Debt	24
527	527	James M Bagley	33	M		Merchant		Va	1				25
		Mary E Bagley	24	F				Va	1				26
		Richd E Thayer	26	M		Merchant		Va					27
528	528	Betty M Stark	54	F			500	Va					28
		C B Mathews	70	F				Va					29
529	529	Leo Williams	25	M		Physician	200	Va					30
		Maria Wilkinson	54	F				Va					31
		Mary A Williamson	30	F				Va					32
530	530	Isaac N Vaiden	55	M		Farming		Va					33
		Caroline Vaiden	45	F				Va					34
		Wm D Vaiden	25	M		Carpenter		Va					35
		Eliz Nuckolds	19	F				Va					36
		Saml Nuckolds	14	F				Va			1		37
		Mary E Vaiden	11	F				Va			1		38
		Cynthia N Vaiden	9	F				Va			1		39
		Susan B Vaiden	8	F				Va					40
		Isaac N Vaiden	5	M				Va					41
531	531	Richmond D Lacy	30	M		Farmer	11000	Va					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** New Kent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Pat. O. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
531	531	Edwin R. Lacy	35	M				Virginia				
2		Sally E. Lacy	33	F				Va		1		
3		Mary W. Lacy	11	F				Va		1		
4		Edwin R. Lacy	10	M				Va		1		
5		Richmond C. Lacy	8	M				Va		1		
6		Betty N. Lacy	5	F				Va				
7		Anna Lacy	4	F				Va				
8		Chas. N. Lacy	2	M				Va				
9		Isabella Robertson	24	F				New York				
10	532	532	John Rowe	50	M		Farming		Virginia			
11		Martha Rowe	43	F				Va				
12		Archer Rowe	14	M				Va		1		
13		Ann E. Rowe	12	F				Va		1		
14		Richd. Rowe	10	M				Va				
15		Lucy Rowe	8	F				Va				
16		Martha Rowe	6	F				Va				
17	533	533	James Chandler	41	M		Farming	1250	Va			
18		Mary Chandler	30	F				Va				
19		Lucy E. Chandler	11	F				Va		1		
20		Wm. Chandler	9	M				Va				
21		Emma Chandler	3	F				Va				
22		Wm. D. Chandler	1	M				Va				
23	534	534	Isaac Clay	63	M		Farming	1450	Va			
24		Polly Clay	24	F				Va				
25		Martha Clay	21	F				Va				
26	535	535	Chas. O'Neill	60	M		Farming	3952	Va			
27		Ann O'Neill	33	F				Va		1		
28		Eliza O'Neill	17	M		Farmer		Va		1		
29		Sarah E. O'Neill	13	M				Va		1		
30		Lucinda O'Neill	11	M				Va				
31	536	536	Maja A. Pemfrey	40	M		Farming	285	Va			
32		Elvira Pemfrey	24	F				Va				
33		Margaret A. Pemfrey	21	F				Va		1		
34		Frances E. Pemfrey	9	F				Va		1		
35	Page 1	Wm. W. Pemfrey	7	M				Va				
36		Lee M. Pemfrey	5	M				Va				
37		Ann E. Pemfrey	3	F				Va				
38		Mary Pemfrey	2	F				Va			1	yr
39		Isaac Rowe	60	M		none		Va			1	yr
40		Dinwiddie Martin	80	M		none		Va			1	yr
41		Ellen Clarke	21	F				Va				yr
42		Richard Parkins	18	M		none						

21 M.

State
t Marshal.

her deaf and
, blind, insane,
e, pauper, or
ct.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of New Kent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1850. Pat. D. Christian Ass't Marshal.

675

338

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
536	536	William Hill	13	M				Virginia					1
		John Martin	4	M				Va					2
537	537	Silvia Martin	68	F		Farming	750	Va					3
		Eliza Martin	25	F				Va					4
		Ed. R Williams	12	M				Va		1			5
538	538	Jno Warner	34	M		Farming	1000	Va					6
		Ann Warner	32	F				Va					7
		James Warner	8	M				Va					8
		Louisiana Warner	5	F				Va		1			9
539	539	Ro. Nowell	40	M		Farming	2725	Va					10
		Mary A Nowell	26	F				Va	1				11
		Maja R Apperson	53	M		[illegible]		Va	1				12
540		Abram Mitchell	50	M		Farming		Va					13
		Susan M Mitchell	44	F				Va					14
		James R Mitchell	23	M		Carpenter		Va					15
		John R Mitchell	18	M		Merchant		Va					16
		Jerico P Mitchell	10	F				Va					17
		Lucius E Mitchell	10	M				Va					18
541	541	John D Christian	50	M		Clerk Court	7000	Va					19
		Octavia H B Christian	11	F				Va					20
		Pat. D. Christian	29	M		Assistant Marshal		Va					21
		Fanny Christian	21	F		Domestic		Va					22
		John D Christian	18	M		Farming		Va					23
		William Christian	15	M				Va		1			24
		James H Christian	13	M				Va		1			25
		Armistead Christian	8	M				Va					26
		Octavia H B Christian	6	F				Va					27
		Augustus Christian	1	M				Va					28
542	542	Wm P Waring	38	M		Farming	6000	Va					29
		Maria E Waring	26	F				Va					30
		Wm D Waring	8	M				Va					31
		Mary E L Waring	4	F				Va					32
		Thos B Waring	6	M				Va					33
		Payne Waring	4	M				Va					34
		Ira W Waring	2	M				Va					35
		Ro S Waring	8/12	M				Va					36
		John Madison	22	M		Farming		Va					37
543		Lucky Norbut	75	F	B			Va					38
544		Tabby Norbut	52	F	B			Va					39
		Wm Norbut	30	M	M	none		Va					40
		Elisha Jones	27	M	B	Painter		Va					41
		Davis Thompson	50	M	B	Butchering		Va					42
			272										

67.6

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Newkent **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept. **1850.** Nat. D. Christian **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
545	545	Kitty Burns	40	F	B			Virginia			1	pauper
		Sam Burns	8	M				Va				
		Isaac Burns	7	M				Va				
		Susan Burns	58	F				Va			1	pauper
		Washington Burns	5	M				Va				pauper
		Mary Jane Burns	5	F				Va				pauper
		George Burns	12	M				Va				pauper
546	546	James Bowles	22	M		none		Va			1	
535	535	Five m[illegible] of dwelling ho[illegible]										

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 11th Dist. 8 District **in the County of** Pickaway **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1850.** A Oliver Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	William Tipton	54	M		Farmer	6000	Va					1
2		Elizabeth	57	F				"					2
3		Levi T	24	M		do	500	"		0			3
4		Adam	21	"		do		"	1				4
5		Margaret	19	F				"					5
6		Lucinda	17	"				"					6
		Clarissa	14	"				"					7
2	2	William Hunsucker	40	M		Farmer	2500	"					8
		Jane	38	F				"					9
		Elizabeth	9	"				"					10
		Polly	7	"				"					11
		Adam	5	M				"					12
		Rachael	2	F				"					13
		Benjamin	6	M				"					14
		Sarah	12	F				"					15
		William	11	M				"					16
3		Benjamin Kinsey	64	M		Farmer	1500	"					17
		Jane	54	F				"					18
		Hannah	21	"				"					19
		Jane	24	"				"					20
		Sabina	14	M		do		"					21
		Margaret	12	F				"					22
		Isaac Gregg	38	M		"Miller"	400	"				Blind	23
4		Levi Kirkbride	34	M		Farmer	50	"					24
		Sarah	24	F				"					25
		Elizabeth	1	"				"					26
		Lewis	4	M				"					27
		Isaac	5	"				"					28
		Adam	3	M				"					29
		Isaac	1/12	"				"					30
5		Lewis Hunsucker	32	M		Farmer	150	"					31
		Margaret	26	F				"					32
		Jonathan	3	M				"					33
6		Peter Gregg	41	M		Farmer	400	"					34
		Elizabeth	56	F				"					35
		William R	14	M				"				Farmer Idiotic	36
		Sarah R	12	F				"					37
7		Adam G Gregg	48	M		Farmer	600	"	1				38
		Nancy	21	F				"					39
		Cyrenus	19	M		do		"					40
		Thomas	11	"				"					41
		Isaac	9	"				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1850.** D. B. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm H Hays	1	M				Va				
2		Rebecca "	11	F				"				
3		Linda "	3	"				"				
4		Mary A "	27	"				"				
5		Washington Cutlip	30	M		Farmer		"				
6		Anna "	26	F				"				
7		Lucia "	3	M				"				
8	8	Henry Cayer	62	M		Farmer	800	"				
9		Eve "	57	F				"				
10		Peter "	23	M		"		"				
11		Patsy "	22	F				"			16	16
12		Sarah "	14	"								
13		Tina "	16	"								
14		Thomas "	11	M								
15		Lucy "	18	F								
16	9	Nicholas Cayer	32	M		Farmer	60					
17		Rebecca "	30	F								
18		Adonijah "	6	M								
19		Mary A "	4	F								
20		Eve "	2	"								
21		Hanna "	1/12	"								
22	10	George Cayer	26	M		Farmer					17	17
23		Sarah "	18	F								
24		Rebecca "	6/12	"								
25	11	Isaac Lynch	32	M		Farmer						
26		Mary "	25	F								
27		William "	10	M								
28		Sarah "	5	F							18	18
29		Viriania "	7	"								
30		Isabella "	1	"								
31		John "	5	M								
32	12	Jno C Hall	29	M		Farmer						
33		Matilda "	24	F							19	19
34		Levi M "	3	M								
35		George I "	1	"								
36		Levi C Hall	29	M		do						
37	13	John Lynch	61	M		Farmer	500				20	20
38		Isabella "	54	F								
39		Susanna "	19	"								
40		Elizabeth "	18	"								
41		Agnes "	14	"								
42		James B "	10	M								

13 13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43d District **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1850.** H. C. Miller **Ass't Marshal.** 341

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
14	14	Azariah Harris	38	M		Blk Smith	300	Va					1
		Sarah	36	F									2
		Seamath	13										3
		Elizabeth	12										4
		James	8	M									5
		Luba	3	F									6
		Rebecca	2										7
15	15	Hunkson Kinyon	57	M		Farmer	1000						8
		Elizabeth	24	F									9
		Dolly Dyer	20										10
16	16	James Dyer	51	M		Farmer	800						11
		Margaret	47	F									12
		Malinda	25										13
		Mary	12										14
		Rebecca	11										15
		Nancy	8										16
		Rachael	6										17
		James	5	M									18
		George	1										19
		Silas	3										20
		Diana	1	F									21
17		John Miller	51	M		Farmer	1400						22
		Polly	47	F									23
		John	15	M		do							24
		Mathew	4	"		do							25
		Adison	13	"		do							26
		Polly	11	F									27
		Francina	5	"									28
18		William T. Hamrick	35	M		Farmer	1150	"					29
		Sarah	25	F				"					30
		Addison	3	M									31
		John	2	"									32
19		Mathew Given	25	M		Farmer	100						33
		Isabella	20	F									34
		Nancy	2										35
		Elizabeth	1										36
20		James McCorkle	34	M		Farmer	200						37
		Tabitha	30	F									38
		Samuel	6	M									39
		John M.	3	"									40
		Sarah	1	F									41
		Samuel	31	M		do	300						42

13 03

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Western District* **in the County of** *Steuben* **State of** *Va* **enumerated by me, on the** *21st* **day of** *July* **1850.** *D. Oliver Kelly* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jenny McCoy	64	F				Va				
21	21	Thomas Hart	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Matilda "	32	F				"				
		Hubert "	7	M				"				
		Harriet "	1	F				"				
22	22	Thomas Gore	57	M		Farmer	4,000	"				
		Mary "	44	F				"				
		Robert "	22	M		do		"				
		William "	20	"		do		"				
		Archibald "	16	"		do		"				
		Catharine "	15	F				"				
		Jane "	13	"				"				
		Samuel "	11	M				"				
		Mary "	9	F				"				
23	23	Abraham Tice	33	M		Farmer	2,000	"				
		Hannah "	28	F				"				
		Mary "	10	"				"				
		Thomas "	5	M				"				
		John "	3	"				"				
		Louisa "	1	F				"				
24	24	Elijah L. Tice	40	M		Farmer	200	N.Y.				
		Hannah "	35	F				Pa				
		Sabina "	1	"				"				
		Isaac "	5	M				"				
		Henry "	4	"				"				
		William "	2	"				"				
25	25	Timothy Hilborn	64	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary "	71	F				"				
26	26	Isaac Tice	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Catharine "	20	F				"				
		Mary "	1	"				"				
		Henry "	7	M				"				
		Andrew "	30	"		"None"		"		1	Paid.	
27	27	Isaac Rose	32	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Nancy "	30	F				"				
		Martha "	5	"				"				
		Andrew "	3	M				"				
		Addison "	1	"				"				
28	28	George McElwain	51	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Elizabeth "	53	F				"				
		Jane "	22	"				"				
		Lewis "	18	M		do		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1850.** D. A. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families Numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George M. Clowser	16	M				Va		1		
		Elizabeth	12	F				"		1		
		Serutia	7	"				"		1		
29	29	Arthur Hutchinson	41	M		Farmer	300	"				
		Rebecca	44	F				"				
		William	22	M		do		"				
		Joseph	20	"		do		"		1		
		Mary	18	F				"		1		
		Indiana	15	M		do		"		1		
		Martha	13	F				"		1		
		Margaret	11	"				"				
		Hannah	11	"				"				
		Rebecca	10	"				"				
		Arthur	7	M				"				
		George	5	"				"				
		Moses	3	"				"				
30	30	Austin Hutchinson	34	M		Farmer	300	Connecticut		1		
		Margaret	24	F				Va				
		Walter	4	M				"				
		Watson	3	"				"				
		Wallace	2	"				"				
		James	1/12	"				"				
		James Campbell	57	M		Farmer	500	"		1		
31	31	Robert Morton	28	M		Farmer	707	"				
		Mary	26	F				"				
		Nancy	5	F				"				
		Francis	3	M				"				
		Martha	1	F				"				
		Rachael	45	F				"				
32	32	James R. Gunn	39	M		Farmer	700	"				
		Rebecca	36	F				"				
		Margaret	16					"		1		
		Abat	13	M				"		1		
		Calvin	11	"				"		1		
		Betsy A	9	F				"				
		Rebecca	7	"				"				
		Austin	5	M				"				
		David G.	2	"				"				
33	33	John Nader (Stone)	49	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Margaret	49	F				"				
		Joseph	19	M		do		"		1		
		George	17	"		do		"		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Mustem District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1850.** D. A. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Franklin Rader	17	M		Farmer		Va		1		
2		William "	14	"				"		1		
3		Charles "	14	"				"		1		
4		Harvey "	7	"				"		1		
5		Mary "	7	F				"		1		
6		Susan "	3	"				"		1		
7	34	34 Thos M. D. Reynolds	37	M		Farmer	2000	"				42
8	35	35 John Brown	26	M		do	730	"				
9		Rachael "	20	F				"				43
10		Mary "	11/12	"				"				
11	36	36 John Chapman	27	M		Farmer	400	"				
12		Elizabeth "	28	F				"				
13		Margaret "	2	"				"				
14		Elaton "	11/12	M				"				
15	37	37 Hezekiah Holcomb	40	M		Farmer	150	"				
16		Susanna "	34	F				"				44
17		Sarah "	17	"				"				
18		Theby "	16	"				"		1		
19		Martha "	13	"				"				45
20		Mary "	12	"				"				
21		William "	9	M				"				
22		Susanna "	8	F				"				
23		Sophia "	4	"				"				
24	38	38 Samuel Holcomb	29	M		Farmer		"				
25		Agnes "	23	F				"				
26		Mary "	5	"				"				46
27		Sophia "	3	"				"				
28		Hannah "	1	"				"				
29	39	39 James Hannah	55	M		Farmer	500	"		1		
30		Malinda "	46	F				"				
31		Theby A. Hinster	20	"				"				
32	40	40 Adam Rader	39	M		Farmer	200	"				
33		Hazel "	10	"				"				
34		Sarah "	6	F				"				
35		Austin "	4	M				"				
36		George Rader	75	M	9	Farmer		"				
37		Sarah "	75	F				"				47
38		Sarah A "	27	"				"				
39	41	41 John Woods	70	M		Farmer	400	"				
40		Joseph "	38	"		none		"				
41		Shadrach "	33	"		Farmer		"				
42		Samuel "	21	"		do		"				48

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43d District **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1850.** D. O. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William Woods	25	M		Farmer		Va				1
		Martha "	28	F				"				2
		George "	6	M		do		"				3
		Margaret Jones	30	F				"				4
		William H "	4	M				"				5
		Virginia "	2	F				"				6
2	42	William Proctor	33	M		Farmer		Illinois				7
		Mary "	35	F				Va				8
3	43	Nathan Graves	48	M		Farmer	1000	"				9
		Nancy "	42	F				"				10
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				11
		Ella "	14	"				"				12
		Mary "	8	"				"				13
		John "	17	M		Farmer		"				14
		James "	15	"		do		"				15
4	44	Nicholas M. Henderson	36	M		Farmer		"				16
		Jane "	26	F				"				17
		Hanna "	2	"				"				18
4	45	Alexander Graves	36	M		Farmer	1500	"				19
		Lydia "	33	F				"				20
		Joseph "	13	M				"				21
		Jane "	10	F				"				22
		Letitia "	5	"				"				23
		Madora "	7	"				"				24
		Nancy "	5	"				"				25
4	46	Joseph Malcom	43	M		Farmer	1000	"				26
		Jane "	40	F				"				27
		Avaline "	20	"				"				28
		Samuel "	17	M		Farmer		"				29
		John "	13	"				"				30
		Sarilda "	11	F				"				31
		Margaret "	7	"				"				32
		William "	4	M				"				33
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"				34
		Joseph E "	1/12	M				"				35
		Jane Smith	68	F				"				36
4	47	John Copenhaver	28	M		Farmer	100	"				37
		Catharine "	28	F				"				38
		Stuart "	5	M				"				39
		Virginia "	4	F				"				40
		Joseph "	2	M				"				41
4	48	Elisha Callison	38	M		Farmer	400	"				42

D

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1850.** D. D. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Caroline Collison	25	F				Va.				
		Martha	4									
49	49	Isaac Hart	28	M		Farmer						
		Sarah "	27	F								
		Margaret "	4									
		Mary "	6/12									
50	50	Solomon Bailey	34	M		Farmer	215					
		Mary "	30	F								
		Sarah "	13									
		Robert "	11									
		Mary "	7									
		Barbra "	5									
		John "	3	M								
		David R "	1									
51	51	William Hill	45	M		Farmer	3.000					
		Anna "	42	F								
1		Nancy "	16									
		Richard "	13	M								
		John "	11	"								
		James "	8	"						1		
		Archibald "	5	"						1		
52	52	Andrew J. Hickman	38	M		Farmer	25.00					
		Nancy "	37	F								
		George "	13	M						1		
		Eliza "	11	F						1		
		Mary "	8							1		
		William "	6	M						1		
		Elizabeth "	5	F								
		Andrew "	3	M								
		Sarah "	1	F								
53	53	Henry S. Hendrick	49	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth "	46	F								
		Anderson "	24	M		Farmer	2000			1		
		Washington "	22	F		do						
		Martha "	17							1		
		Virginia "	13									
		Charles "	15	M		Farmer						
		Susan "	11	F								
		Benjamin "	9	M								
		William "	6									
		Maria "	3	F								
54	54	James M Roze	29	M		Farmer						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1850. D. A. Kelly Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary J. Rose	21	F				Va					1
2		Emma "	5										2
3		Martha "	4										3
4		Henry "	3	M									4
5		Margaret "	6/12	F									5
6	55	Allen Cattle	34	M		Farmer							6
7		Margaret "	35	F									7
8		Lydia "	6										8
9		Mary "	4										9
10		George "	2	M									10
11		Samuel "	4/12										11
12		Jackson "	25	M		do							12
13	56	Henry Cattle	84	M		Farmer							13
14		Mary "	74	F									14
15		Ferguson "	25	M		do							15
16	57	John Cottrell	55	M		Farmer	100						16
17		Margaret "	50	F									17
18		James "	29	M		do	600						18
19		Franklin "	19	M		do							19
20		Martin "	17	M									20
21		Rebecca "	16	F									21
22		Arthur "	12	M									22
23		Addison "	10										23
24		Margaret "	7	F									24
25		Rebecca "	23										25
26		Nathan "	4	M									26
27	58	John Baughman	38	M		Farmer	500						27
28		Susanna "	35	F									28
29		James "	14	M									29
30		William "	12										30
31		Margaret "	9	F									31
32		Morgan "	8	M									32
33		John "	6										33
34		Elizabeth "	4	F									34
35		Rebecca "	1										35
36	59	Wm. C. Barnett	32	M		Farmer							36
37		Charlotte "	31	F									37
38		Addison "	12	M									38
39		Matilda "	10	F									39
40		Sarah "	6										40
41		George "	4	M									41
42		Susan "	1	F									42

R

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1850.** D. D. Hevener **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
60	60	John Fowler	34	M		Farmer		Va				
~~60~~	~~60~~	Mary	30	F								
		Emily	10									
		Calvin	8	M								
		Mary	6	F								
		Christopher	2	M								
		Elizabeth	3/12	F								
61	61	Christopher Kingsman	62	M		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth	50	F								
		Rebecca Hanna	16	"								
62	62	William Hornick	38	M		Farmer	100					
		Mary	35	F								
		Jeremy	5									
		Ferguson	3	M								
		George L	1									
63	63	Benjah Rose	35	M		Farmer						
		Nancy	33	F								
		Sarah	13									
		George	12	M								
		Jackson	9									
		Mary	6	F								
		John F	4	M								
		James	1									
64	64	James M Laughlin	32	M		Farmer	5000					
		Savina	26	F								
		Elizabeth	6									
		Mary	5									
		Dennis	4	M								
		Daniel	2									
		Henry	3/12									
		Elizabeth Hurley	65	F				Ireland				
		Lucinda Posey	16					Va				
		Isaac Sisk	25	M		Blk Smith	300					
65	65	John Mary	32	M		Farmer						
		Aminah	31	F								
		William	12	M								
		Permelia	10	F								
		Sylvester	7	M								
		Barbara	6	F								
		Savina	3	"								
		Dianah	1	"								
66	66	David Frame	30	M		Farmer	500					

R 2170:17

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 49th District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1850.** D. O'Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

685

345

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Matilda Frame	30	F				Va					1
	1,1	Thomas "	17	M		Farmer							2
		Winfield "	2										3
		Granville M Rose	17	M		"							4
1	67	William Frame	49	M		Farmer	15.00						5
		Sarah "	40	F									6
		Melcenia "	19										7
		Rowena "	17										8
		Rebecca "	15										9
		Emily "	14										10
		Tybeirius "	12	M									11
		Andrew "	10										12
		John "	9										13
		Sarah "	6	F									14
		Taylor "	3	M									15
		John Frame	79	M		Farmer none							16
		Martha "	16	F									17
	68	Philip Marion	25	M		Farmer	100						18
		Lucia "	32	F									19
		William Murphy jr	65	M		do							20
1	69	Ellis Steelland	39	M		Farmer							21
		Catharine "	31	F									22
		Joseph "	14	M									23
		John "	13										24
		Ann "	11	F									25
		Malinda "	8										26
		William "	6	M									27
		David "	3	M									28
		Elizabeth "	11/12	F									29
	70	George W Brown	36	M		Farmer							30
		Nancy "	37	F									31
		Elizabeth "	17										32
		Miranda "	16										33
		Sarah "	15										34
		Eliza "	13										35
		James "	12	M									36
		John "	9										37
		Grace "	8										38
		Charles "	4										39
		Matilda "	7	F									40
		Eloisa "	5										41
		Cynthia "	2										42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1850. D. D. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Frame	14	F				Va				
2	71	71 William Murphy Jr	30	m		Farmer						
3		Cyntha "	30	F								
4		John "	2	m								
5		William "	4/12	"								
6	72	72 William Sively	55	m		Farmer	100					
7		Jane "	63	F								
8		Washington Young	12	m								
9	73	73 Madison Murphey	40	m		Farmer	130					
10		Malinda "	33	F								
11	74	74 William Gwin	53	m		Farmer	300					
12		Mahetabel "	39	F								
13		Eliza "	15									
14		Franklin "	13	m								
15		Thomas "	10									
16		Clinton "	7									
17		Jesse "	4									
18		William "	2									
19		Jasper "	6/12	"								
20	75	75 John J. Sovey	24	m		Farmer	200					
21		Emily "	19	F								
22		Nicholas L "	3/12	m								
23	76	76 John Bailey	41	m		Farmer	200					
24		Elizabeth "	50	F								
25		Mary "	17									
26		Louisa "	15									
27		William "	13	m								
28		Malicia "	11	F								
29		Jonathan "	7	m								
30		Clemmida "	31	F								
31	77	77 Saml Baughman	32	m		Farmer	100					
32		Nancy "	20	F								
33		John "	11/12	m								
34	78	78 Theodore Gwin	33	m		Farmer	500					
35		Maria "	18	F								
36	79	79 Isaac Dilly	49	m		Farmer	200					
37		Rachael "	38	F								
38		Mary "	20									
39		Susan "	18									
40		Sarah "	16									
41		Alfred "	11	m								
42		Harriet "	5	F								

25 [illegible]

State

Marshal.

er deaf and
blind, insane,
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 43d District in the County of Nicholas State
of Va enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1850. D. O. Kelly Ass't Marshal. 64

346

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Linda Kelly	6	F				Va					
		Jacob	3	M									1
		Malcena	4/12	F									2
80	80	Morrell Butcher	29	M		Farmer							3
		Mary	20	F									4
		John M.	4	M									5
		William H.	2	"									6
		Thomas F.	1/12										7
1	81	Levi L. Hoskins	43	M		Farmer	15.00	Connecticut					8
		Nancy	37	F				Va					9
		Virginia	10										10
		William C.	8	M									11
		John	6										12
		Mary	4	F									13
		Edward	1/2	M									14
		Martha M. Coy	19	F.									15
		Isaiah	21	M		Farmer							16
		Lydia	17	F									17
		Daniel	14	M		do							18
		Judson	12			do							19
		Margaret	9	F									20
		Charles	2	M									21
83	83	Jacob Cox	71	M		Farmer	100						22
		Mary	71	F									23
		Mary	12										24
		John	11	M									25
		Ann	9	F									26
		Nancy	6										27
		Sarah	3										28
84	84	William Cox	25	M		Farmer							29
		Frances	58	F									30
		Jesse	24	M		do							31
		William	17	"		do							32
		George	16	"		do							33
85	85	John Cox	35	M		Farmer	400						34
		Rebecca	28	F									35
		Martha	8										36
		Sarah	7										37
		Elizabeth	5										38
		John W.	1	2/12									39
86	86	John Craig	32	M		Farmer	15.00						40
		Sarah	25	F									41
													42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Districk **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1850.** D. A. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on, the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Craig	6	M				Va		1		
2		Peter	5									
3		John	3									
4		Cynthia	5/12	F								
5		Elizabeth Hoover	68	F				Pennsylvania				
6		Louisa Sadler	21	F				Germany				
7	87	John A. Andrews	29	M		Farmer		Va				
8		Eliza "	34	F				"				
9		Virginia "	10/12	F				"				
10	88	John Hoover	30	M		Farmer	1000	"				
11		Catharine "	18	F				"				
12		Julius "	20	M		do		"		1		
13		Mary "	12	F				"				
14		Dimmick Lawrence	16	M				"				
15		Peter "	15	M		do		"				
16		Elizabeth "	14	F				"		1		
17		Sarah "	12	"				"		1		
18		Samuel "	10	"				"		1		
19	89	Rob't Craig	76	M		Farmer	2000	"				
20		Ann "	50	F				"				
21		Sarah "	15	"				"				
22	90	George Cutlip	10	M		Farmer	1000	"				
23		Mary "	67	F				"				
24		William "	25	M		Blk Smith		"				
25		George "	4					"				
26	91	Dana Pearson	43	M		Farmer	15.00	"				
27		Margaret "	18	F				"				
28		Martha "	8	"				"				
29		Charlotte "	16	"				"				
30		Lehu "	14	M				"				
31		Louisa "	11	F				"				
32		Betsy A "	1	"				"				
33		Joseph "	7	M				"				
34		Mahulda "	6	F				"				
35		Caroline "	4	"				"				
36	92	Elisha Grose	27	M		Farmer	200	"				
37		Jane "	20	F				"				
38		Samuel "	10/12	M				"				
39	93	Alexander Spindle	55	M		Farmer	1500	Ireland				
40		Margaret "	40	F				Va				
41		William "	21	M		do		"				
42		Elizabeth "	19	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Union District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1850.** L. Olivia Ray **Ass't Marshal.** 347

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Peter Woods	17	M		Farmer		Va					1
		Joseph	15			do							2
		Jane	13	F						1			3
		Margaret	11							1			4
		Mary	9										5
		Allen	7	M					1				6
		Rebecca	5	F									7
14	14	Thomas F. Ridgway	23	M		Farmer							8
		Talitha	23	F									9
		Talitha A	1										10
195	195	George Fitzwater	37	M		Farmer	1200						11
		Sarah	28	F									12
		Elizabeth	7										13
		John	6	M									14
		Wesley	4										15
		Fielding	1										16
196	196	Joseph McClung	44	M		Farmer	4.000						17
		Elizabeth	37	F									18
		Virginia	11										19
		Margaret	13										20
		Linda	10										21
		Thomas M.	7	M									22
		Martha	5	F									23
		William	2	M									24
		James Evans	17	M		Farmer	55						25
197	197	Anthony McClung	48	M		Farmer	2.000						26
		Martha	37	F									27
		Clarence	17	M		do				1			28
		Frances	14	F						1			29
		Charles	12	M						1			30
		Samuel Woods	22	M		do							31
198	198	Samuel Woods Sen	83	M		none							32
		Linda	66	F									33
199	199	Joseph Hutchison	45	M		Farmer	1000						34
		Elizabeth	41	F									35
		Mary	15										36
		Hannah	17										37
		Alice	16										38
		Elizabeth	13										39
		Joseph	12	M									40
		Anthony	9										41
		Agnes	7	F									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Pocahontas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lydia Hutchison	4	F				Va				
2		Lucia	3	F				"				
3		William	1					"				
4	100	100 Jacob Hutchison Sr	77	M		none		"				
5		Hannah "	76	F				"				
6	101	101 Jacob Hutchison Jr	47	M		Farmer	1,000	"				
7		Cynthia "	41	F				"				166
8		Price "	20	M		do		"		1		
9		John "	12					"				
10		Diana J "	6	F				"				
11		Caroline "	3					"				
12		Martha M. Thomas	15					"				
13	102	112 Jackson Grove	32	M		Farmer	1500	"				
14		Caroline "	32	F				"				167
15		Eliza "	1					"				
16		William "	5	M				"				
17		Margaret "	3	F				"				
18		Alexander "	1	M				"				
19	103	113 Uriah C Sparks	29	M		Farmer	400	"				
20		Ann Mary "	26	F				"				
21		James C Sparks Sr	68	M		do	75	"				
22		Polly "	64	F				"				168
23	104	114 Anthony Radar (Beg)	46	M		Farmer	1760	"				
24		Miriam "	41	F				"				
25		Elizabeth "	19					"				
26		Rebecca "	18					"				169
27		John "	16	M		do		"		1		
28		Mille "	14					"		1		
29		Robinson "	12					"		1		
30		Samuel "	10					"		1		
31		Caroline "	8	F				"		1		170
32		William "	6	M				"				
33		Harvey "	4					"				
34		Charlie "	1					"				
35	105	115 Peter Pitzenbarger	52	M		Farmer	800	"				
36		Elizabeth "	47	F				"				
37		Mary A "	23					"				171
38		William "	21	M		do		"		1		
39		John "	18	M		do		"		1		
40		Rachael "	16	F				"				
41		James "	14	M				"				
42		Martha "	12	F				"		1		

State

Marshal.

r deaf and
lind, insane,
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The 43? District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

348

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Marcus Pfalzgraf	3	M				Virginia		✓			1
		Jane B Tate	33	F		Farmer	300	"					2
		Elizabeth "	31	F		—		"					3
		Infant "	3	M				"					4
		Thompson "	6/12	M				"					5
6	46	Isaac Chapman	35	M		Farmer	500	"					6
		Norah "	32	F				"					7
		Anna "	12	F				"					8
		James "	11	M				"					9
		Sarah "	8	F				"					10
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"					11
		Infant "	7/12	M				"					12
7	47	Jane McNeil	35	M		Farmer	1000	"					13
		Eliza "	35	F				"					14
		John "	10	M				"		✓			15
		Paul "	7	M				"		✓			16
		Mathew "	5	M				"		✓			17
		Hannah "	5/12	F				"					18
		Ann "	3	F				"					19
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"					20
8	48	John H Cottle	33	M		Farmer	500	"					21
		Malvina "	26	F				"					22
		Elizabeth "	2	F				"					23
		Infant "	10/12	M				"					24
9	49	Rufus Bibbee	25	M		Farmer	2500	"					25
		Elizabeth "	23	F				"					26
		Susanna "	3	F				"					27
		Matilda "	1	F				"					28
		John "	12	M				"					29
10	50	William Pogue	33	M		Farmer		"					30
		Hendricks "	36	F				"					31
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"					32
		Jorge "	8	M				"					33
		Sarah "	6	F				"					34
		Abba "	2	F				"					35
11	51	James Hagerty	35	M		Farmer		Ireland					36
		Mary "	26	F				"					37
		Catharine "	5	F				"					38
		Margaret "	3	F				"					39
		Mary "	2	F				"					40
		John "	1	M				"					41
12	52	Nicol Chapman Sr	62	M		Farmer	2000	"					42

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *the Western District* in the County of *Nicholas* State of *Va* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *July* 1850. *D. O'Kelly* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		*David Chapman*	*61*	*M*				*Maryland*				
2		*Rachael* —	*76*	*F*				*Northumb*				
3	*113*	*113* *Hezekiah Williams*	*37*	*M*		*Farmer*	*300*	*Va*				
4		*Elizabeth* —	*36*	*F*				*"*				
5	*114*	*114* *Peter Peyton*	*36*	*M*		*Farmer*		*"*				
6		*Jane* —	*25*	*F*				*Northumb*				
7		*Emeline* —	*5*	*F*				*Va*				
8		*Emily* —	*1*	*F*								
9	*115*	*115* *Alexander Williams*	*33*	*M*		*Farmer*	*1000*	*"*				
10		*Nancy* —	*32*	*F*				*"*				
11		*Rebecca* —	*11*	*"*				*"*				
12		*Sarah* —	*12*	*"*				*"*				
13		*Virginia* —	*10*	*F*				*"*				
14		*Levi* —	*8*	*"*				*"*				
15		*William* —	*6*	*M*				*"*				
16		*Austin* —	*4*	*"*				*"*				
17		*Angelina* —	*2*	*F*				*"*				
18		*Felicity* —	*1*	*"*				*"*				
19	*116*	*116* *Hugh Williams*	*33*	*M*		*Farmer*		*"*				
20		*Jane* —	*34*	*F*				*"*				
21	*117*	*117* *Robert Wiseman*	*51*	*M*		*Farmer*	*1500*	*"*				
22		*Elizabeth* —	*32*	*F*				*"*				
23		*Michael* —	*1*	*M*				*"*				
24		*George* —	*1*	*"*				*"*				
25		*Virginia* —	*8*	*F*				*"*				
26		*Nancy* —	*3*	*"*				*"*				
27		*Holly* —	*1*	*M*				*"*				
28		*Holly L Wiseman*	*25*	*M*		*Farmer*	*300*	*"*				
29		*James Donahoe*	*21*	*M*		*Laborer*		*"*				
30	*118*	*118* *James Spencer*	*65*	*M*		*Farmer*	*240*	*"*				
31		*Mary* —	*35*	*F*				*"*				
32		*Elizabeth* —	*18*	*"*				*"*				
33		*James* —	*18*	*M*		*do*		*"*				
34		*Alexander* —	*16*	*"*		*do*		*"*				
35		*George* —	*13*	*"*				*"*				
36		*Samuel* —	*12*	*"*				*"*				
37		*Washington* —	*4*	*"*				*"*				
38		*Franklin* —	*4*	*"*				*"*				
39		*Sarah* —	*3*	*F*				*"*				
40		*Abraham* —	*33*	*M*		*do*		*"*				
41	*119*	*119* *James Spencer Jr*	*36*	*M*		*Farmer*	*100*	*"*				
42		*Elizabeth* —	*32*	*F*				*"*				

State

't Marshal.

her deaf and
, blind, insane,
, pauper, or
t.

13

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 38th District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1850. D. O. Riley Ass't Marshal.

697

349

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Uriah Sparks	13	M				Virginia					1
		William "	11	"				"					2
		James "	9	"				"					3
		Isaac "	7	"				"					4
		Mary "	5	F				"					5
		Silvia "	3	"				"					6
		Cyntha "	2	F				"					7
		Linda "	10/12	"				"					8
120	120	Francis Taylor	33	M		Farmer	1000	"					9
		Elizabeth "	27	F				"					10
		Ella "	2	"				"					11
		Sarah "	1	"				"					12
		Michael "	70	M		do		"					13
121	121	Isaac Blizzard	23	M		Farmer	300	"					14
		Nancy "	25	F				"					15
		Mary "	1	"				"					16
122	122	Andrew L. Chapman	40	M		Farmer	2000	"					17
		Jane "	38	F				"					18
		Sarah "	1	"				"					19
		William "	8	M				"					20
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"					21
		John "	2	M				"					22
123	123	John Martin	28	M		Farmer	65	"					23
		Margaret "	27	F				"					24
		Martha A "	1	"				"					25
124	124	Elisha Fitzwater	21	M		Blk Smith	300	"					26
		Harriet "	25	F				"					27
		Mary J "	4	"				"					28
		Archibald "	2	M				"					29
		Lorenzo D "	10/12	"				"					30
125	125	James Elbing	45	M		Farmer	800	"					31
		Nancy "	42	F				"					32
		Mary "	13	"				"					33
		Rebecca "	12	"				"					34
		Julia "	9	"				"					35
		Syrah "	5	"				"					36
126	126	Samuel Bissman	58	M		Farmer		"					37
		Mary "	53	F				"					38
		Rebecca "	21	"				"			1		39
		Isabella "	19	"				"			1		40
		Granville "	17	M		do		"			1		41
		Margaret "	14	F				"			1		42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1850.** D. Oliver Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Daniel Marion	12	M				Va		1		
2		Peter	10	"				"		1		
3		Rosan	4	F				"				
4	127 127	David Whitlow	23	M		Farmer	600	"				
5		A.	25	F				"				
6		Allen	3	M				"				
7		Rebecca	1	F				"				
8		Evaline McClung	11	"				"				
9	128 128	Christopher Cox	26	M		Farmer	270	"				
10		Mary	25	F				"				
11		Sarah	5	"				"				
12		Elizabeth	4	"				"				
13		Christian	1	"				"				
14		Lewis Sutton	18	M		do		"				
15	129 129	Elijah Cruse	66	M		Farmer		"				
16		Celia	15	F				"				
17		Samuel	22	M		do		"				
18		Eliza Ann	15	F				"				
19		Virginia	11	"				"				
20		Rachael	1	"				"				
21		Miriam	24	F				"				
22	130 130	Hiram Bates	38	M		Farmer		"				
23		Mary	28	F				"				
24		Delila	20	M				"				
25		Nancy	15	F				"				
26		Sarah	12	"				"				
27		William	10	M				"				
28		George	8	"				"				
29		Mary	6	F				"				
30		Eliza	3	"				"				
31		Hiram	1	M				"				
32		Miriam & Rachael	3	M				"				
33	131 131	Thomas M. Sutton	27	M		Farmer		"				
34		Elizabeth	26	F				"				
35		David	3	M				"				
36		Elizabeth	2	"				"				
37		Romina	5/12	F				"				
38	132 132	John M. Clung	42	M		Farmer	300	"				
39		Mary	15	F				"				
40		James	13	"				"				
41		Charles	12	"				"				
42		Margaret	9	F				"				

State

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. A G Kerr Ass't Marshal.

699

350

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Virgil McElroy	1	M				Va					1
		Virginia	6	F				"					2
		Cynthia	3	"				"					3
		Vivian	1/12	"				"					4
133		Virgil H. McElroy	32	M		Farmer	30	"					5
		Mary	24	F				"		1			6
		Isabella	4	"				"					7
		Susan	2	"				"					8
134		William Hall	28	M		Farmer	150	"					9
		Mary	27	F				"					10
		Wilson	5	M				"					11
		Theodore	1	"				"					12
		Hanna	1	F				"					13
135		Patrick Fields	56	M		Farmer	250	"					14
		Elizabeth	51	F				"					15
		Vinc	21	M		"		"					16
		Roderick	21	"		"		"					17
		George	16	"		"		"					18
		Mary	13	F				"					19
		Hannah	11	F				"					20
136		Isaac Cook	63	M		Farmer	800	"					21
		Martha	60	F				"					22
		Rachael	21	"				"		1			23
		Rebecca	20	"				"		1			24
		Alexander	15	M		"		"					25
		Martin	14	F				"					26
		Evaline	13	"				"					27
		Francina	10	"				"					28
137		Robert M Elroy	25	M		Farmer	300	"					29
		Susan	22	F				"					30
		Eliza	1	"				"					31
138		Silas Cook	51	M		Farmer	2150	"					32
		Abigail	45	F				"					33
		James	22	M		"		"		1			34
		Mary	19	F				"		1			35
		Washington	17	M		"		"		1			36
		Phebe	15	F				"		1			37
		Martha	12	"				"		1			38
139		James Nicholas	37	M		Farmer		"					39
		Jane	29	F				"					40
		William	10	M				"					41
		Adam	7	"				"					42

No 137 to 257

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1850.** D. O. Kelly **Ass't Marsha**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Princeana Nicholas	5	F.				Va				
2		Lucian "	2	"				"				
3		Mary "	10/12	"				"				
4	140	140 John Keister	47	M		Farmer	300	Germany				
5	141	141 Bernard Hendrick	56	M		Farmer	1500	Va				
6		Nancy "	51	F				Maryland				
7		Jane "	23	"				Va				
8		Elizabeth "	19	"				"				
9		Mary "	17	"				"				
10		Octavy "	15	"				"				
11		Lewis Shaver	11	M				"				
12	142	142 William McCutchen	42	M		Farmer	400	"				
13		Susanna "	44	F				"				
14		Charles "	20	M		do		"				
15		Mary "	17	F				"				
16		James "	11	M				"				
17		Joshua "	9	"				"				
18		Sarah "	6	F				"				
19	143	143 Jeremiah Cole	30	M		Farmer	300	"				
20		Alvira "	28	F				"				
21		Lloyd "	8	M				"				
22		Margaret "	3	F				"				
23	144	144 Charles McCutchen	38	M		Farmer		"				
24		Eliza "	42	F				"				
25		James "	15	M		do		"				
26		Sarah "	11	F				"				
27		William "	10	M				"				
28		Isaac "	6	"				"				
29		Abigail "	3	F				"				
30		Allen "	11/12	M				"				
31	145	145 Isaac L. McCutchen	31	M		Farmer	200	"				
32		Amy "	23	F				"				
33		Nancy "	4	"				"				
34		Franklin "	2	M				"				
35		Bernard "	1	"				"				
36		Pere "	8/12	M				"				
37	146	146 Robert McCutchen	56	M		Farmer	400	Georgia				
38		Sarah "	53	F				Va				
39		James "	26	M		do	30	"				
40		John "	19	"		do		"				
41		Eliza "	25	F				"				
42		Nancy "	18	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Bottom 43rd District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1850.** D. C. Mc Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1			Washington M Eutchin	11	M				Va					1
2	147	147	Abraham Fitzenbarger	37	M		Farmer							2
3			Nancy —	37	F									3
4			Addison —	15	M		do							4
5			Margaret —	13	F									5
6			Sarah —	12	"									6
7			Rachael —	10	"									7
8			Mary —	6	"									8
9			Martha —	4	"									9
10			Eliza —	3	"									10
11			Jacob —	8/12	M									11
12	148	148	Gideon Arnick	30	M		Stone Mason							12
13			Emily —	28	F									13
14			Rebecca —	5	"									14
15			Mamrey —	4	"									15
16			William —	2	M									16
17			Ivy —	9/12	F									17
18			James —	14	M									18
19	149	149	Lawrence Switzer	49	M		Farmer	13.00						19
20			Nancy —	46	F									20
21			Elizabeth —	20	"									21
22			Cynthia —	18	"									22
23			Susana —	16	"									23
24			David —	14	M									24
25			Sarah —	11	F									25
26			John —	7	M									26
27			James —	3	"									27
28	150	150	Sarah S. Quary	74	F				Pennsylvania					28
29			Leroy —	22	M				Va					29
30	151	151	Jesse Cook	45	M		Farmer	30	"					30
31			Jane —	44	F				Ireland					31
32			James —	12	M				Va					32
33			Samuel —	8	"									33
34	~~152~~	~~152~~	Joseph Mahollen	81			none		Ireland				Pauper	34
35	152	152	Catharine Arnick	50	F				Va					35
36			Amos —	26	M		Farmer							36
37			Jesse —	27	M		do	15.00						37
38			Lucy —	30	F									38
39			Asa —	23	M		do	175						39
40			Ann —	22	F									40
41			John —	20	M		do							41
42			Catharine —	18	F									42

1 / 9th 237

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Destrict **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1850.** D. A. Tully **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Joseph Shacklett	15	M		Farmer		Va					1
		James "	14	"									2
		Pere "	12	"									3
153	153	Samuel Dorsey	51	M		Blk Smith	200		1				4
1		Miriam "	47	F									5
		Christina "	21	"									6
		Cornelius "	20	M		Farmer							7
		Rachael "	19	F									8
		David "	16	M		do							9
		John "	15	"		do							10
		Isaac "	11	"									11
		William "	9	"									12
154	154	James White	37	M		Farmer	15,000						13
		Emmitt Williams	30	M		do	150						14
		Ellinor "	27	F									15
		Christina "	8	"							1		16
		Louisa "	6	"									17
		Mary "	4	"									18
		Randolph "	1	M									19
155	155	Grandison Nutter	35	M		Farmer	710						20
1		Christina "	25	F									21
		Marshall "	7	M									22
		Peter "	4	"									23
		James "	3	"									24
		Rebecca "	1	F									25
156	156	Thomas Cook	52	M		Farmer	1600						26
		Abigail "	40	F									27
		William "	17	M		do							28
		Amanda "	10	F									29
		Franklin "	8	M									30
		Andrew "	6	"									31
		Ellenor "	3	F									32
		Mathew "	9	M									33
157	157	David Cutlip	43	M		Farmer							34
		Sarah "	43	F									35
		Nathan "	19	M		do							36
		James "	17	"		do							37
		Dickson "	15	"		do					1		38
		Elizabeth "	16	F									39
		David "	12	M							1		40
158	158	Joseph M Clintic	30	M		Farmer							41
		Elizabeth "	29	F									42

(8)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern 43? District in the County of Nicholas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. D. Oliver Kay Ass't Marshal.

783

352

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Margaret McClure	6	F				Va					1
		Daniel	5	M									2
		John	1/12	"									3
157	157	Cullick Tallifer	35	M		Farmer	1000						4
		Frances	36	F		"							5
		Samuel	1	M									6
		Jacob	73	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania					7
160	160	Charles O'Sacks	42	M		do		Va					8
		Margaret	39	F									9
		Wellington	15	M		Laborer							10
		Lydia	17	F									11
		Jane	18	"									12
		Ellen	10	F				Ohio					13
		Edward	9	M				"					14
		Jordon	5	"				"					15
		Lucky	3	F									16
		Josephus	10/12	M				"					17
		Andrew M. McCoy	18	M		Farmer	25.00	Va					18
		William	21	"		do		"					19
161	161	Abraham Jeff	31	M		Farmer							20
		Jemrette	28	F									21
		Amarinda	6	"									22
		John	3	M									23
		Samuel	6/12	"									24
162	162	William Odell	24	M		Farmer	200						25
		Margaret	22	F									26
		Sarah	7/12	"									27
163	163	William Wiseman	36	M		Farmer	250						28
		Barbra	29	F									29
		Rebecca	3	"									30
		Nicholas	1	M									31
164	164	John M. Dunbar	60	M		Farmer	14.00						32
		Margaret	43	F									33
		Alexander	19	M		do							34
		George	17	"		do							35
		Hannah	16	F									36
		Wallace	14	M									37
		Jane	11	F									38
		Harvey	10	M									39
		Allen	7	"									40
		Margaret	5	F									41
		Abner	3	M									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Tilers	72	F				Scotland				
2		Mary Allen	30	"				Va				
3	165	165 John Burdett	49	M		Farmer						
4		Elizabeth	47	F								
5		William	12	M								
6		Elizabeth	9	F								
7	166	166 Thos M. Fitzwater	35	M		Carpenter						
8		Malinda	24	F								
9		Sarah	8	"								
10		Mary	6	"								
11		Abraham	5	M								
12		Francina	2	F								
13		Malinda	6m	"								
14	167	167 Andrew Hannan	50	M		Farmer	12.00					
15		Elizabeth	32	F								
16		Philip	15	M		do						
17		Robert	12	"								
18		Andrew	10	"								
19		Lorenzo	10	"								
20		Henry	8	"								
21		Emily	13	F								
22		Virginia	6	"								
23		William	8	M								
24		Oliver	24	M		Farmer	150					
25		Jane	24	F								
26		Dorothy	1	"								
27		Hannah	2m	F								
28	168	168 George Bell	31	M		Farmer	600					
29		Mary	30	F								
30		Dorothy	7	"								
31		John	4	M								
32		Alexander Underwood	19	M		Labourer						
33	169	169 Robert Hannan	58	M		Farmer	21.00	Pennsylvania				
34		Olive	44	F				Va				
35		Noah	24	M		do		"				
36		Addison	22	"		do	125	"				
37		David	19	"		do		"				
38		Major	15	F								
39		Moses	15	M		do						
40		Edward	13	"								
41		Thomas	11	"								
42		Sarah	9	F								

State

Marshal.

r deaf and
lind, insane,
er, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the Eastern~~ 43? District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1850.** D Oliver Ass't Marshal. 105 353

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		John Keenan	7	m				Va					1
		Ann —	6	f									2
		Robert —	2	m									3
170	170	William C. Keenan	25	m		Farmer							4
		Lecta —	27	f									5
		Ruhamy —	8/12	f									6
171	171	John Miller SO	58	m		Farmer	1000						7
		Frances —	54	f									8
		Maria —	20	"		do				1			9
		Andrew —	18	m		do				1			10
		Frances —	14	f						1			11
		Estaline —	11	"						1			12
		Lafayette Adkins	20	m		Labourer							13
172	172	Henderson Adkins	36	m		Farmer				1			14
		Izzy —	24	f						1			15
		Sherrad —	7	m									16
		Penina —	4	f									17
		Lurcey —	2	"									18
173	173	Randolph Neil	23	m		Carpenter	50						19
		Sarah —	33	f									20
		Annadara —	8/12	f									21
174	174	John Drinnen	31	m		Farmer							22
		Elizabeth —	24	f									23
175	175	Jacob Drinnen	62	m		Farmer	800						24
		Elizabeth —	54	f									25
		Thomas —	30	m		do	100						26
		Charles —	13	y									27
176	176	Beverly M Cluttie	26	m		Farmer							28
		Mary —	25	f									29
		Jane —	1	m									30
177	177	James W. Nebergall	45	m		Blk Smith							31
		Sarah —	41	f									32
		Andrew —	16	m		Farmer							33
		Edward —	18	m		Blk Smith							34
		John L —	11	"									35
		Martha —	11	f									36
		Ann E —	10	"									37
		Sarah —	6	"									38
		Mary —	3	"									39
178	178	Sarah Hughes	44	f								1	40
		Thomas —	22	m		Farmer						1	41
		Rebecca —	18	f									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** August **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Adaline Hughes	16	F				Va				
		Lafayette —	14	M								
		Virginia —	12	F								
		Marjetta —	10	F								
		Martin V —	9	M								
		Linnetta —	7	F								
		Sarah —	6	"								
179	179	Samuel L. Sinecaid	23	M		Farmer						
		Ambarilis —	19	F								
180	180	Jefferson Grose	45	M		Farmer	900					
		Elizabeth —	16	F								
		Henry —	17	M		do						
		Sarah —	16	F								
		Clarinda —	14	"								
		John —	10	M								
		Jacob —	7	"								
		James —	20	M		Farmer						
181	181	Henry Morris	42	M		Farmer	600					
		Mary —	42	F								
		Casperton —	19	M		do						
		Levi —	16	"		do						
		Caroline —	14	F								
		Jane —	10	"								
		John —	7	M								
		William —	4	"								
		Mary —	2	F								
182	182	Washington Morris	22	M		Farmer						
		Rachael —	20	F								
		Mary A —	6/12	"								
		Ann E —	6/12	"								
183	183	John D. Morris	37	M		Farmer						
		Sarah —	32	F								
		Ernest —	4	M								
		Benjamin —	3	M								
		Margaret —	1	F								
184	184	William B. Morris	40	M		Farmer	1000					
		Ginnetta —	37	F								
		John —	15	M		do						
		Alexander —	10	M								
		Margaret —	10	F								
		Mary E —	10	"								
		Clark —	7	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Richardson **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1850.** D. B. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

354

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Thomas Morris	45	M				Va					1
185	185	William Harvey	51	M		Farmer	2500	"					2
		Elizabeth "	43	F	1			"					3
		Benjamin "	26	M		do	245	"					4
		John "	21	"		do		"					5
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"					6
		Eliza "	17	"				"					7
		Christopher "	16	M		do		"					8
		Alexander Carrick	3	M		Farmer	50	"					9
		Mary "	3	F									10
		Lyman "	1	M									11
		Lydia "	4										12
		Martin "	2										13
		Tyler "	12										14
		James Morris	21	M		Farmer	100						15
		Martha "	21	F									16
		Nelson "	1	M									17
186	186	Taylor Rose	21	M		Farmer	120						18
		Nancy "	24	F									19
		Jessee "	1	M									20
187	187	Levin Rose (Col'd)	21	M		Farmer							21
		Margaret "	24	F									22
		George "	3	M									23
		Lucy "	2	F									24
		William "	1/2	M									25
176	176	Jane Dorsey	52	F			500						26
		Robert "	18	M		Farmer							27
		Thornton "	15	M		do							28
		Letitia "	20	F									29
		Andrew "	13	M									30
		Benjamin "	11	"									31
177	177	William Rose	50	M		Farmer	1500	Pennsylvania					32
		Susan "	51	F				Va					33
		Franklin "	29	M		do	800	"					34
		Caroline "	24	F				"					35
		Mary A "	22	"				"					36
		William "	21	M		do		"					37
		Wesley "	17	M		do		"					38
		Harriet "	15	F				"					39
		Serutia "	12	"				"					40
		Andrew "	3	M				"					41
192	192	Jackson Rose	31	M		Farmer	1000	"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Va Western District in the County of Pocahontas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1850. A. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah Gose	24	F				Va				
2		Elizabeth "	4	F				"				
3	173	173	James M Renick	27	M		Farmer	800	"				
4			Margaret "	25	F				"				
5			Lydia "	6	"				"				
6			Mary "	4	"				"				
7			William "	3	M				"				
8			Caroline "	2/12	F				"				
9	174	174	Sam'l Rexroad	54	M		Farmer	12[illegible]	Maryland				
10			Elizabeth "	54	F				Va				
11			Henry "	11	M		do		"				
12			Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
13			John "	16	M		do		"				
14			Anna "	14	F				"				
15			Rebecca "	12	F				"				
16			Augustine Hunter	8	F				"				
17	175	175	William Legg Sr	58	M		Farmer	360	"				
18			Jane "	53	F				"		1		
19			Amanda F Hearter	1	F				"				
20			Verlina "	3	F				"				
21	176	176	William Legg Jnr	28	M		Farmer	500	"				
22			Susanna "	25	F				"				
23			Levi "	27	M		Farmer		"				
24			Catharine "	27	F				"				
25	177	177	Eli Legg	12	M		Farmer		"				
26			Matilda "	9	F				"		1		
27			Vincent "	16	M		do		"				
28			John L "	13	"				"				
29			Sarah "	10	F				"				
30			Harrison "	7	M				"				
31			Benjamin "	7	M				"				
32			Owen "	5	"				"				
33			Margaret "	3	F				"				
34			Rebecca "	6/12	"				"				
35	178	178	Isaac Walker	29	M		Farmer	300	"				
36			Mary "	24	F				"				
37			Celia "	6	"				"				
38			John "	4	M				"				
39			Marinda "	10/12	F				"				
40	179	179	Sarah Johnston	55	F				"				
41			James "	19	M		Farmer		"				
42			Anderson "	16	"		do		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Lee District~~ 132d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1850.** A. A. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

355

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		George K Simpson	18	M				Va					1
201	201	Margaret Miller	45	F				Virginia					2
201	201	Hiram Miller	21	M		Farmer	1500	Va					3
		Frances	15	F									4
		Washington	11	M						1			5
		Eliza	10	F									6
		William	12	M						1			7
		Jason	8	F						1			8
		Lewis	6	M									9
		Vac	4	"									10
		Clara	4	"									11
		Taylor	1	"									12
202	202	Hannah Miller	28	F		Farmer		Virginia		1			13
		Sarah	24	F									14
		Jasper	5	M									15
		Thomas	1	"									16
203	203	Wells Walker	25	M		Farmer							17
		Celia	26	F									18
		Isaac	4	M									19
		Mary	2	F									20
204	204	Jackson Miller	32	M		Farmer	700						21
		Charlotte	28	F									22
		Lewis	8	M						1			23
		Sarah	5	F						1			24
		Francis	3	M									25
		Catharine	4/12	F									26
205	205	John Frost	53	M		Farmer	1500	Pennsylvania					27
		Margaret	48	F				Va					28
		Francina	23	"									29
		Octavia	21	"									30
		Lorenzo	18	M		Do							31
		Catharine	16	F									32
		Orville	11	M									33
		Virginia	7	F									34
		Sarah	5	"									35
		Marshall Kinnan	32	M		Farmer							36
206	206	Rosanna Dunbar	34	F			2200						37
		John	17	M		Farmer							38
		Rebecca	16	F						1			39
		Isaac Pierson	28	M		Farmer							40
207	207	Susan	21	F									41
		Elizabeth Walker	2	a									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Western District* **in the County of** *Nicholas* **State of** *Va* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *August* **1850.** *L. O. Kelly* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Benjamin Brown	7	M				Va				
		George	6	M								
		Louisa	4	F								
		John	3	M								
		Harriet	1	F								
206	208	William Brown	36	M		Farmer	800					
		Frances	40	F								
		Mary	14	"								
		George	11	M								
		William	7	"								
		Francena	6	F								
		Martha	1	"								
209	209	David Sutler	43	F		Farmer						
		Jane	10	"								
		Charles	17	M		do						
		Barbary	15	F								
		Rebecca	14	"								
		Mathew	10	M								
		Isaac	8	"								
		Nancy	6	F								
		Delila	4	"								
		John	2	M								
210	210	Josiah Backhouse	46	M		Farmer	1500	Pennsylvania				
		Sarah	41	F				Va				
		Henry	19	M		do						
		Benjamin	17	"		do						
		Margaret	15	F								
		Joseph	12	M								
		Isaac	9	"								
		Mary	7	F								
211	211	Robert Cruikshanks	50	M		Farmer	1100					
		Elizabeth	40	F								
		William	22	M		do						
		Franklin	18	"		do						
		Lenard	12	"								
		Margaret	3	F								
		Elizabeth Hunter	40	F								1 Insane
212	212	William Carter	51	M		Farmer						1 Deaf
		Susan	50	F								
		Sarah	37	"								1
		Fanny	21	"								
		Elizabeth Cody	60	"								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1850. D. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

356

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
213	213	Elias Summers	47	M		Farmer	1500	Va					1
		Catharine —	41	F				Pa					2
		David K —	15	M		do		Va		1			3
		Mary —	13	F						1			4
		Elizabeth —	11	"									5
		John —	8	M									6
		Alfred —	6	"									7
		Rica —	4	F									8
		Lavina —	2	"									9
214	214	Wm S Browning	24	M		Farmer							10
		Elizabeth —	21	F									11
		Rebecca —	1	"									12
		Hannah Luther	55	F									13
													14
215	215	Daniel Rolling	46	M		Farmer							15
		Sarah —	41	F									16
		Alexander —	9	M									17
216	216	Elizabeth Wilson	51	F									18
		William —	23	M		Farmer	150						19
		Addison —	21	"		do	150						20
		Martha —	16	F									21
		Caroline —	12	"									22
217		George Brown	24	M		Farmer							23
		Frances —	25	F									24
218		John Rose	27	M		Farmer							25
		Jane —	24	F									26
		George —	5	M									27
		Lucinda —	1	F									28
219		Andrew Brown	27	M		Farmer							29
		Jane —	26	F									30
		Alexander —	10	M									31
		Johnathan —	9	"									32
		Jackson —	6	"									33
		Caroline —	3	F									34
		Rosanna —	8	M									35
220	220	Alexander Brown Sr	66	M		Farmer	1500						36
		Mary —	64	F									37
		Mary —	20	"									38
		Selina Foster	35	M		none						Pauper	39
		Alexander Brown Jr	31	M		Farmer							40
		Rachael —	27	F									41
		Silas —	10	M									42
		Isabella —	8	F									

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va. **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1850.** A. O. Reay **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Harrison Price	6	m				Va				
		Middleton	5	"								
		Myra	1	"								
221	221	Thos Brown	38	m		Farmer						
		Susanna	33	f								
		Francis	15	m		do						
		Mary	14	f								
		George	12	m								
		Emma	11	f								
		Alexander	8	m								
		Cordelia	6	f								
		Anthony	3	m								
		Elizabeth	1	f								
222	222	Lucy Fitzwater	58	f			1662					
		Jacob	24	m		Blk Smith						
		Elizabeth	22	f								
		Moses	20	m		Farmer						
		Rebecca	14	f								
223	223	Thomas Fitzwater	30	m		Blk Smith	350					
		Elizabeth	26	f								
		John F Chapman	10	m							1	
224	224	Edward Cumbell	44	m		Farmer	1562					
		Franklin	22	"		do						
		Jane	18	F								
		Sidney	17	m		do						
		Elizabeth	14	f							1	
		Robert	12	m							1	
		Redmond	8	"							1	
		Luther	5	"							1	
		Lycurgis	2	m								
225	225	John Foster	40	m		Farmer	1200					
		Margaret	33	f								
		Elizabeth	9	"								
		Sarah	1	"								
		Alexander Veach	10	m								
226	226	Winston Loving	45	m		Farmer	1000					
		Frances	39	f								
		Eloviza	18	"								
		Levanda	17	"								
		Euphrania	14	"							1	
		Virginia	11	"							1	
		Theodosia	9	m							1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 48th District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August **1850.** H. C. Riley **Ass't Marshal.** 357

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Alexander Perry	6	M				Va		1			1
		Justina	3	F				"					2
		Emma	8/12	F				"					3
227	227	Joseph B. Morris	50	M		Farmer	400	"					4
		Nancy	35	F				"					5
		Virginia	17	"				"					6
		Hiram	15	M		do		"					7
		Edward	12	"				"					8
		Rockwell Cary	7	F				"					9
228	228	George K. Gray	28	M		Farmer	300	"					10
		Harriet	27	F				"					11
		William	1	M				"					12
		Virginia	3	F				"					13
		Andrew	1	M				"					14
		Elizabeth	3	F				"					15
		John	1	M				"					16
229	229	Thomas Fitzwater	41	M		Farmer	1,000	"					17
		Mary	25	F				"					18
		Orange	3	M				"					19
		Wilton	2	"				"					20
		Mary	12	F				"					21
		Hannah Cruikshanks	11	F				"					22
230	230	Isaac C. Miller	29	M		Farmer	900	"					23
		Nancy	23	F				"					24
231	231	William Gray	43	M		Farmer	800	"					25
		Margaret	38	F				"					26
		Jacob	16	M		do		"		1			27
		Martha	15	F				"		1			28
		James	12	M				"					29
		George	10	"				"					30
		Clarissa	8	F				"					31
		Polina	5	"				"					32
		William	2	M				"					33
232	232	John Malcom	30	M		Farmer	250	"					34
		Mary	30	F				"					35
		John	7	M				"		1			36
		Joseph	4	"				"					37
		Ephraim	3	"				"					38
		Mike	1	"				"					39
233	233	James Grose	48	M		Farmer	1251	"					40
		Dorcas	45	F				"					41
		Mary	22	"				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Washington Rose	30	M		Blk Smith		Va				
2		Samuel —	17	M		Farmer		"				
3		Julia —	16	F				"				
4		William —	14	M				"				
5		Jane —	12	F				"				
6		Elijah —	10	Mo				"		1		
7		John —	8	"				"		1		
8		Eliza —	5	F				"				
9		Jacob —	3	M				"				
10	234	234 William White	32	M		Farmer	100	"				
11		Mary —	33	F				"				
12		Catharine —	2	"				"				
13	235	235 James Legg	58	M		Farmer	650	"				
14		Jane —	49	F				"				
15		Sarah —	18	"				"		1		
16		Allen —	15	M		do		"				
17		Eliza —	12	F				"		1		
18		Virginia —	10	"				"		1		
19		Jacob Legg	20	M		do		"		1		
20		Martha —	21	F				"				
21	236	236 Samuel Malcom	69	M		Farmer	35.00	"				
22		Jane —	63	F				"				
23		James —	26	M		do		"				
24		Delila —	18	F				"				
25		Nythan Vandal	8	M				"				
26	237	237 Fowler Foster	41	M		Farmer		"				
27		Lucretia —	39	F				"				
28		Elizabeth —	11	"				"				
29		Rebecca —	6	"				"				
30		Martha —	2	"				"				
31		James —	1	M				"				
32	238	238 Nicholas Malcom	40	M		Blk Smith	500	"				
33		Ann —	30	F				"				
34		Catharine —	10	"				"				
35		Mary —	8	F				"				
36		Rebecca —	6	"				"				
37		William —	3	M				"				
38	239	239 Nathaniel Foster	76	M		Farmer	1500	"				
39		Margaret —	64	F				"				
40		Andrew —	30	M		do	600	"				
41		Allen —	24	"		do		"				
42	240	240 Frederick Keslar	31	M		Farmer		"				

217

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

358

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Custer	25	F				Va				
		John G. "	6	M								
		Austin "	4	"								
		Rebecca "	2	F								
		Joseph "	2/12	M								
241		Abram K. Spencer	41	M		Farmer	1000					
		Greenbury "	45	F								
		Caroline "	11	"								
		William "	13	M								
		Nancy "	11	F								
		Henry "	15	M								
		Abraham "	13	"								
		Jackson "	11	"								
		Catharine "	1	F								
		Ann "	1	M								
242		Alexander Donaldson	29	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth "	25	F								
		Martha "	6	"								
		Isabella "	2	"								
		Elizabeth "	1	"								
243		Charles Wilson	30	M		Farmer	50					
		Margaret "	24	F								
		Frances "	8	M								
		Nancy "	6	F								
		Mary "	3	"								
		William "	2	M								
244	244	Winston Skelton	35	M		Farmer	1000					
		Mary "	33	F								
		Elizabeth "	15	"								
		Maria "	13	"								
		William "	9	M								
		Sarah "	1	F								
		John "	5	M								
		Samuel "	3	"								
		Taylor "	1	"								
		James Drinnon	37	M		do						
245	245	Jacob Hardway	32	M		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth "	32	F								
		Isabella "	7	"								
		John "	6	M								
		Frances "	5	F								
		Elizabeth "	3	"								

241 to 245

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Preston District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Zachariah Hardway	1	m				Va				
2	246	246 William M Kincaid	44	m		Farmer	200	"				
3		Sarah "	37	f				"				
4		Anthony "	17	m		do		"		1		
5		Elizabeth "	14	f				"		1		
6		Henry "	10	m				"		1		
7		Virginia "	7	f				"				
8	247	247 John McClure Sr	57	m		Farmer	35.00	"				
9		Malinda "	41	f				"				
10		Margaret "	19	"				"		1		
11		Matilda "	17	"				"		1		
12		Miriam "	15	"				"				
13		Elizabeth "	12	"				"		1		
14		Washington "	9	m				"		1		
15		William "	7	"				"		1		
16		Sarah "	5	f				"		1		
17		Talitha "	3	"				"				
18		Margaret A Hannis	14	"				"		1		
19	248	248 Redmond G Foster	26	m		Farmer		"				
20		Mary "	21	f				"				
21	249	249 Jonathan Cowhar	37	m		Farmer	800	"				
22		Sear "	33	f				"				
23		Washington "	13	m				"				
24		Harriet "	11	f				"				
25		Matilda "	9	"				"				
26		Susanna "	8	"				"				
27		Martha "	6	"				"				
28		Frances "	1	"				"				
29	250	250 Jesse Ellis	44	m		Farmer	200	"				
30		Delila "	37	f				"				
31		Marion "	18	m		do		"		1		
32		Henderson "	16	"		do		"		1		
33		Emeline "	13	f				"		1		
34		Virginia "	10	"				"		1		
35		Lucinda "	7	"				"		1		
36		Allen "	6	m				"				
37		Electa "	1/12	f				"				
38	251	251 John Eyer	59	m		Farmer		"				
39		Sarah "	57	f				"				
40		Martha "	18	"				"		1		
41		Catharine "	17	"				"		1		
42		John "	15	"		do		"		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the Eastern~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** D. A. Reay **Ass't Marshal.**

359

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Polly Myer	24	F				Va				
2	252 252	Robert Peck	40	M		Farmer	20.50	"				
3		Ginette "	36	F				"				
4		Alexander "	16	M		do		"				
5		Nathaniel "	13	"				"				
6		Robert "	11	"				"		1		
7		William "	9	"				"		1		
8		Eusebius "	3	"				"				
9		Jane Elliott	20	F				"				
10	253 253	Lucie Hughes	26	M		Farmer		"				
11		Kathy "	23	F				"				
12	254 254	Caleb W. Jones	26	M		Farmer	300	"				
13		Maria "	22	F				"				
14		Rebecca "	3/12	"				"			1	
15	255 255	Jarvis Edmiston	57	M		Farmer	35.00	"				
16		Margaret "	46	F				"				
17		Samuel "	22	M		do		"				
18		William "	16	"		do		"		1		
19		Christopher "	14	"				"				
20		Mathew "	10	"				"		1		
21		Margaret "	6	F				"		1		
22		Mary "	4	"				Michigan				
23		Samuel Woods	28	M		Farmer		Va				
24	256 256	Samuel Bell Jr	21	M		Farmer	200	"				
25		Julia "	18	F				"				
26	257 257	Solomon Rattiff	37	M		Farmer		"				
27		Polly "	35	F				"				
28		Elizabeth "	18	"				"				
29		William "	14	M				"				
30		John "	11	"				"				
31		Owen "	8	"				"				
32		Priscilla "	3	F				"				
33		James "	1	M				"				
34	258 258	Cornelius Dorsey	53	M		Farmer	400	Maryland				
35		Hannah "	50	F				Va				
36		Mariah "	10	"				"				
37		Ann "	90	"				Maryland				
38	259 259	John Morris	61	M		Farmer	700	Va				
39		Jane "	64	F				"				
40		Margaret "	23	"				"				
41		Silas "	18	M		do		"				
42		Jane Summers	10	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1850.** R. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
260	260	Joseph Roads	50	M		Farmer		Va				
		Malinda —	40	F				"				
		Mary —	11	"				"				
		Rebecca —	9	"				"				
		Sarah —	6	"				"				
		George —	5	M				"				
		Thomas —	3	"				"				
261	261	George Rollins	30	M		Farmer	1100	"				
		Mary —	21	F				"				
		Henry —	5	M				"				
		William —	3	"				"				
		Nancy —	1	F				"				
		Capitola —	17	M		do		"				
262	262	Solomon Taylor	30	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Jane —	27	F				"				
		Eli —	5	M				"				
		Alida —	3	F				"				
		Thomas —	2	M				"				
		Virginia —	6/12	F				"				
		Margaret —	66	F				"				
263	263	William Calhoun	51	M		Farmer	2500	Scotland				
		Hannah —	41	F				Va				
		Susanna —	15	"				"				
		James —	16	M		do		"				
		Isaac —	15	"		do		"				
		William —	14	"				"				
		Catharine —	12	F				"				
		Martha —	10	"				"				
		Elizabeth —	8	"				"				
		Josiah —	6	M				"				
		Caroline —	4	F				"				
264	264	Isaac Woods Jr	29	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Jane —	27	F				"				
		Elizabeth —	3	"				"				
		John —	7/12	M				"				
		Nathan Hanna	68	M		Farmer	800	"				
		Alice —	62	F				"				
		James —	32	M		none		"				
265	265	Mother B Gwse	25	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Eliza —	21	F		—		"				
		David —	2	M				"				
		Octava —	6/12	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Dutton~~ 43rd District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. A. Bickley Ass't Marshal.

719

360

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
266	266	Elias Pearce	57	M		Farmer	500	Va					1
		Kate —	45	F							1		2
		David —	18	M		do							3
		Rebecca —	16	F									4
		Lucinda —	14	"									5
		Sebastian —	11	M									6
		Virgil —	7	"									7
		John —	4	"									8
		Keziah —	10/12	"									9
267		Samuel McElroy	28	M		Farmer	250						10
		Hannah —	31	F									11
		Henry —	5	"									12
		Wellington —	4	M									13
		Elizabeth —	2	F									14
		Christina —	1	"									15
268		James G. McElroy	33	M		Farmer	1,000						16
		Lucinda —	34	F									17
		Luman —	8	M							1		18
		Laura —	6	"							1		19
		Eliza —	3	F									20
		Rebecca —	1/12	"									21
269		Andrew J. Morrison	52	M		Farmer	600						22
		Elizabeth —	44	F									23
		Isabella —	8	"									24
		John —	6	M									25
		Elizabeth —	4	F									26
		Annette —	2	"									27
270		John McCle	18	M		Farmer	400						28
		Laura —	4/12	F									29
		Elizabeth Rose	7	"									30
		George Peak	15	M		do					1		31
271	271	William Shaver	42	M		Farmer	200						32
272	272	William Rose	70	M		Gun Smith	15.00						33
		Elizabeth —	67	F									34
		Jeremiah —	41	M		none	400						35
273	273	William Beck	36	M		Farmer	500						36
		Jeminah —	35	F									37
		Dorothy —	10	"							1		38
		Samuel —	8	M							1		39
		Jemima —	5	F									40
		Caroline —	3	"									41
		Martha —	2	"									42

B. 7.11.22

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret Rose	30	F				Va				
2	24 24	Geo. L. Morton	26	M		Farmer	100	"				
3		Jane "	30	F				"				
4		Pascal "	6	M				"				
5		Daniel "	4	"				"				
6		Frank "	2	F				"				
7		Franklin Morton	12	M				"				
8		Laura "	10	"				"				
9		Mary "	8	F				"				
10	25 25	Robert Kyle	32	M		Farmer	100	"				
11		Frances "	26	F				"				
12		Elizabeth "	4	"				"				
13		William "	2	M				"				
14	26 26	Jacob M. Cole	30	M		Farmer	250	"				
15		Nancy "	26	F				"				
16		Anthony "	4	M				"				
17		Caroline "	2	F				"				
18	27 27	Albert Peck	15	M		Farmer		Ohio				
19		Abigail "	30	F				Va				
20		Alfred "	15	M		do		"				
21		Lulia "	10	F				"				
22		Nancy "	7	"				"				
23		Sarah "	5	"				"				
24		Elijah "	9/12	M				"				
25	27 27	Nancy Stephenson	46	F			2000	"				
26		Jackson "	21	M		Farmer		"				
27		Sarah "	18	F				"				
28		George "	15	M				"				
29		Samuel "	12	"				"				
30		Elijah "	7	M				"				
31		Burton "	6	"				"				
32		Ann J Pettigrew	28	M		Carpenter	600	"				
33	27 27	Malinda Stephenson	28	F			600	"				
34		John "	5	M				"				
35		Almira "	6	F				"				
36		Curtis "	3	M				"				
37	28 28	Margaret Perkins	40	F				"				
38		Sarah J "	18	"				"				
39		Louisa "	16	"				"				
40		James "	13	M				"				
41	28 28	Elizabeth Rader	36	F			1000	"				
42		Logan Stephenson	11	M				"			1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the Parish~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1850.** L O Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

361

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Rebecca Stephenson	5	F				Va		1			1
2		Adaline "	6	"				"					2
3		William H. Stevens	64	M		Carpenter		"					3
4		Enoch "	21	"		Farmer		"					4
5		Franklin "	17	"		do		"		1			5
6	282 282	Hiram Ryder	32	M		Farmer	2000	"					6
7		Octavia "	22	F				"					7
8		Archibald "	2	M				"					8
9		Maria "	1/2	F				"					9
10		George Ryder	77	M		Farmer		"					10
11		Jane "	73	F				"					11
12	283 283	George Speece	45	M		Farmer	100	Maryland					12
13		Mary "	35	F				Va					13
14		Ellen "	16					"					14
15		John "	15	M		do		"					15
16		George "	12	"				"					16
17		Henry "	10	"				"					17
18		Charles "	6	"				"					18
19		Polly "	13	F				"					19
20		Malinda "	9	"				"					20
21		Rebecca "	1	F				"					21
22	284 284	Enoch Ryder	41	M		Farmer	3000	"					22
23		Rebecca "	57	F				"					23
24		Rebecca A "	18	"				"					24
25		Michael "	15	M		do		"					25
26		Olivia "	11	F				"					26
27	285 285	John Ryder	47	M		Farmer	1800	"					27
28		Olivia "	45	F				"					28
29		Benjamin "	17	M		do		"				1	29
30		Enoch "	16	"		do		"				1	30
31		Alan "	12	"				"				1	31
32		John "	10	"				"				1	32
33		Rebecca "	3	F				"					33
34		Elizabeth McMillion	15	F				"					34
35	286 286	Anthony Ryder	39	M		Blk Smith	1200	"					35
36		Jane "	41	F				"					36
37		James "	12	M				"				1	37
38		Melvina "	7	F				"				1	38
39		David "	1	M				"					39
40		Nancy "	3	F				"					40
41		Henry Lane	25	M		Farmer		"					41
42	287 287	Joshua Stephenson	61	M		Farmer	2500	"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1850.** L. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nancy Patterson	55	F				Va				
2		Margaret —	23	"								
3		William —	20	M		Farmer						
4		John —	16	"								
5		Wesley Farr	25	M		Sch. & Teacher	100	Vermont				
6	288	288 Robert J. Rodgers	34	M		Blk Smith		Va				
7		Sarah —	27	F								
8		Elizabeth —	11	"								
9		John —	12	M								
10		Martha —	7	F								
11		Sarah —	8	"								
12		Julia —	5	"								
13		William —	1	M								
14	289	289 William S. Fetzwater	30	M		Farmer	300					
15		Christena —	25	F								
16		Elizabeth —	3	"								
17		Barbra —	8/12	"								
18	290	290 Jeremiah Jack	43	M		Farmer	15.00					
19		Margaret —	33	F								
20		Alexander —	21	M		do						
21		William —	20	"		do						
22		Mary —	17	F								
23		Sarah —	14	"								
24		John —	13	M								
25		James —	10	F								
26		Margaret —	8	"								
27		Eunis —	6	"								
28		Arabell —	8/12	"								
29	291	291 Ezekiel Holcom	38	M		Farmer	100					
30		Rachael —	40	F								
31		Ethan —	15	M		do.						
32		Rachael —	13	F								
33		Susan —	11	"								
34		James —	9	M								
35		Jane —	7	F								
36		Pascal —	5	M								
37		Riley —	3	"								
38	292	292 David Nuttle	81	M		Farmer						
39		Christina —	62	F								
40		Magdaline —	21	"								
41		Jeremiah —	20	M		do						
42		Levi —	16	"		do						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Va. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. A. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

725

362

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Caroline Butler	6	F				Va					1
		Turpin Hill	3	M				"					2
73	293	Lethridge Bailes	29	M		Farmer	700	"					3
		Mildred "	23	F				"					4
		Mary "	3	"				"					5
		Isaac "	12/12	M				"					6
74	294	George Bailes	34	M		Farmer	500	"					7
		Sarah "	31	F				"					8
		Rebecca "	3	"				"					9
		Mary "	6/12	"				"					10
		Mary Bailes	60	"				"					11
75	295	John Bailes	36	M		Farmer	1600	"					12
		Deborah "	35	F				"					13
		Isaac "	13	M				"					14
		Lake "	12	"				"					15
		Caroline "	10	F				"					16
		Lethridge "	8	M				"					17
		John "	6	"				"					18
		Rachael "	4	F				"					19
		George "	3	M				"					20
		Mary "	2/12	F				"					21
76	296	James Jeffreys	45	M		Farmer		"					22
		Catharine "	33	F				"					23
		Gimelda "	17	"				"					24
		Mary "	15	"				"					25
		George "	12	M				"					26
		Wesley "	10	"				"					27
		William "	5	"				"					28
		Andrew "	3	"				"					29
		John "	1/12	"				"					30
77	297	Elizabeth Jett	33	F			1000	"					31
		William "	15	M		Farmer		"					32
		Samuel "	14	"				"					33
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"					34
		James "	7	M				"					35
		James "	7	F				"					36
		Robert "	5	M				"					37
		Gibson "	5	M				"					38
		Mary Hammack	27	F		Farmer	30	"					39
		Sarah "	18	F				"					40
78	298	James Watkins	39	M		Farmer	1000	"					41
		Miriam "	52	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Western District* **in the County of** *Nicholas* **State of** *Va* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *A. C. Kelly* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Boggs	17	m		Farmer		Va				
2	299 299	Robert Cumbstock	38	m		Farmer	3000	"				
3		Eliza "	30	f				"				
4		Margaret "	10	"				"		1		
5		Alexander "	3	m				"				
6		Emeline "	1	f				"				
7		Nathaniel Talkington	73	m		Farmer		"				
8		Eliza "	23	f				"				
9		Ann Atkins	60	f				"				
10		Sydnia L. Thomas	21	m		do	275	"				
11	300 300	Abraham S. Campbell	48	m		Farmer	1500	"				
12		Nezia "	48	f				"				
13		Columbus "	23	m		do		"				
14		Edney "	21	f				"				
15		John "	18	m		do		"		1		
16		Polly "	16	"		do		"		1		
17		Rebecca "	13	f				"		1		
18		Virginia "	10	"				"		1		
19		Paculia "	8	f				"		1		
20		Andrew "	3	m				"				
21		Shadrack R. Marion	25	m		do		"				
22	301 301	Elizabeth Kesler	51	f			35.00	"				
23		Andrew "	30	m		Farmer		"				
24		Lucinda "	21	f				"				
25		Alexander "	20	m		do		"				
26		Catharine "	15	f				"				
27		John Vaughn	19	m		Clerk in Store		"				
28	302 302	William Miller	57	m		Farmer	36.00	"				
29		Susanna "	61	f				"				
30		Elizabeth "	27	"				"				
31		William "	23	m		do		"				
32		James "	21	"		do		"				
33		Susan "	17	f				"				
34		James Martin	10	m				"				
35		William "	6	"				"				
36	303 303	Lewis Jones	57	m		Farmer	600	"				
37		Sarah "	53	f				"				
38		Thomas "	24	m		do		"				
39		Sarah "	21	f				"				
40		Alexander "	20	m		Shoe Maker		"				
41		Margaret "	18	f				"				
42		Silvia "	16	m		Farmer		"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Huston~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **, day of** August **1850.** A. A. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Andrew Jones	14	M				Va					1
		Alva	11	F									2
		Florence	9	"									3
		Foster	6	M									4
		Ellen	4	F									5
		Galin	1/12	M									6
304	304	Lawrence Hamon	34	M		Farmer	900						7
		Mary	33	F				South Carolina					8
		William J.	3	M				Va					9
		Walter B	2	"									10
305	305	Peter Duffy	36	M		Farmer	200	Ireland					11
		Ann	32	F				Pennsylvania					12
306	306	John Parkins	36	M		Farmer	300	Va					13
		Elizabeth	40	F									14
		Martin	16	M		do							15
		Hooff	14	"									16
		Nancy	12	F									17
		Sarah	10	"									18
		John	7	M									19
		Mary	5	F									20
307	307	David Parkins	31	M		Farmer	300						21
		Elizabeth	27	F									22
		Margaret	5	"									23
		William	1	M									24
308	308	Harrison Bell	37	M		Carpenter	400						25
		Mary	18	F				Indiana					26
		Samuel	10/12	M				Iowa					27
309	309	Josiah Hammick	38	M		Farmer	400	Va					28
		Sarah	36	F									29
		Sabina	10	"									30
		Malinda	9	"									31
		Gelson	6	M									32
		Mary	4	F									33
		Charity	2	"									34
		Joel Hammick	80	M		Local Meth Preacher							35
310	310	James Young	38	M		Farmer	600						36
		Rebecca	28	F									37
		John G	12	M									38
		Sarah	10	F									39
		Jacob	8	M									40
		Malinda	6	F									41
		Charity	4	"									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Hannah Young	2	F				Va				
311	311	Lewis Cole	30	M		Farmer		Ky				
		Ann "	30	F				N. Carolina				
		Elijah "	15	M		do		Ky				
		James "	11	"		do		"				
		Eliza "	15	F				"				
		Emma "	11	"				"				
		Coleman "	8	M				"				
312	312	James Hixon	25	M		Farmer		Va				
		Nancy "	23	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
		Nancy "	1	F				"				
		James "	10	M				"				
313	313	Allen Young	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Ellen "	25	F				"				
		Nancy "	4	"				"				
		Edward "	3	M				"				
		Lucy "	1	F				"				
314	314	Abner Young	35	M		Farmer		"				
		Jane "	33	F				"				
		Louisa "	12	"				"				
		Esther "	11	M				"				
315	315	William Hughes	53	M		Farmer	300	"				
		Sicy "	60	F				"				
316	316	William Hamrick	57	M		Farmer	280	"				
		Elizabeth "	41	F				"				
		Martha "	15	"				"				
		Randolph "	14	M				"				
		Almira "	12	F				"				
		Jasper "	7	M				"				
		Laurence "	5	"				"				
		Acenith "	3	F				"				
		James "	2	"				"				
		Alexander "	1	M				"				
317	317	Abraham Chapman	57	M		Farmer	100	"				
		Christiana "	24	F				"				
		Emily "	13	"				"				
		George "	11	M				"				
		Silas "	7	"				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
		Margaret "	3	"				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the ~~West~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** August **1850.** L. Hinckley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Jno Chapman	5/12	M				Va					1
318	318	Caines Meads	26	M		Farmer	200	"					2
		Letitia —	27	F				"					3
		Harriet —	1	"				"					4
		Caroline C	1/2	F				"					5
		Melissa Hollins	15	"		do		"					6
319	319	Thomas McQuain	28	M		Farmer	300	"					7
		Caroline —	26	F				"					8
		Joanna —	3	"				"					9
		Alexander —	1	M				"					10
		Silas Mansfield	60	"		Farmer		"					11
320	320	Henry Smith	26	"		"	300	"					12
		Jane —	19	F				"					13
		Jacob —	1	M				"					14
321	321	Jacob Smith	62	"		Farmer	300	Pa					15
		Rachael —	56	F				Va					16
		Jacob —	23	M		do	300	"					17
		Rachael —	21	F				"					18
		Polly —	17	"				"					19
322	322	Saml McCagan	65	M		Farmer	400	Pa					20
		Ann —	81	F				Va					21
323	323	Richard Dorson	21	M		Farmer		"					22
		Eve —	21	F				"					23
		James —	5	M				"					24
		Ann —	4	"				"					25
		Elizabeth —	4/12	F				"					26
		Geo Thompson	27	M		Farmer		"					27
324	324	Jonas Miller	45	"		do	300	"					28
		Elizabeth —	36	F				"					29
		Mary —	4	"				"					30
		Harriet	2	"				"					31
325	325	Enoch Eagle	47	M		Farmer		"					32
		Lucy —	39	F				"					33
		Polly —	22	"				"			1		34
		George —	20	M		do		"			1		35
		David —	16	"		"		"			1		36
		Jno —	14	"				"			1		37
		Chas —	12	"				"			1		38
		Ruth —	10	F				"					39
		Rebecca	8	"				"					40
		Rachael	6	"				"					41
		Comedy —	4	M				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Nicholas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. D. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Roda Cafe	45	F				Va				
2	326	326 Ino Fitzhugh	45	M		Farmer	500	"				
3		Rachael —	50	F				"				
4		Geo —	15	M		"		"				
5		Jefferson —	14	"				"				
6		Levi —	11	"				"				
7		Rebecca Legg	12	F				"				
8		Jno —	34	M		"	200	"				
9	327	327 Saml Martin	31	M		"	250	"				
10		Nancy —	31	F				"				
11		Timothy —	1	M				"				
12		Samuel M Gil	11	"				"				
13		William —	7	"				"				
14	328	328 Jno Stephenson Sr	46	"		Farmer	330	"				
15		Sarah —	34	F				"				
16		Mary —	16	"				"		1		
17		Hall —	14	M				"		1		
18		Elizabeth —	13	F				"		1		
19		Aquilla —	11	"				"		1		
20		David —	10	"				"		1		
21		Narcissa —	8	F				"		1		
22		Geo —	5	M				"				
23		Isaac —	3	"				"				
24		Sarah —	1	F				"				
25		Zacariah Miller	22	M		"		"				
26	329	329 Elijah Legg	45	M		"	240	"		1		
27		Ailsey —	34	F				"				
28		Sarah —	8	"				"				
29		Mary —	14	"				"				
30	330	330 Frank Hardy	27	M		Farmer	350	"				
31		Araminta —	28	F				"				
32		Virginia —	5	"				"				
33	331	331 Johnathan Simms	47	M		Farmer		"				
34		Susanna —	43	F				"				
35		Jno —	13	M				"				
36		Mary —	5	"				"				
37		Malinda —	4	F				"				
38	332	332 Jonas Legg	37	M		Farmer		"				
39		Frances —	23	F				"				
40		James —	5	M				"				
41		Jonathan —	2	"				"				
42		Chas Simms	11	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~The West~~ 43d District **in the County of** Preston **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1850.** A Chinn Keg **Ass't Marshal.**

729

365

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
333	333	Saml Simmons	62	M		Farmer	360	Va				
		Sarah "	62	F				"				
		Abraham Hamilton	26	M		Clk						
		Tiffany "	24	F				"				
		Lucy "	3	"				"				
		Allen "	1	M				"				
334	334	Matilda Summers	31	"		Farmer	360	"				
		Adaline "	25	F				"				
		David "	7	M				"		1		
		Dave "	5	"				"		1		
		Margaret "	5	F				"				
		Joanna "	3	"				"				
		Claiborn "	2	M				"				
		Sabra McGee	16	F				"				
335	335	Aaron Allen	31	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan "	34	F				"				
		Jennet "	13	"			00	"				
		Susan "	8	F				"				
		Francina "	9	"				"				
		Mary "	7	"				"				
		Adaline "	4	"				"				
		Rio "	1	M				"				
336	336	William Schooler	36	"		Farmer	700					
		Susan "	35	F				"				
		Sarah "	11	"				"				
		Mary "	9	"				"				
		Orlean "	4	M				"				
		Caroline "	2	F				"				
337	337	Alexander Nichols	35	M		Farmer	100	"				
		Harriet "	21	F				"				
		Sarah "	7	"				"				
		Allen "	7	M				"				
		Lorenzo "	5	"				"				
		Susanna "	3	F				"				
		Andrew "	1	M				"				
338	338	Jarrell Hannon	32	M		Farmer	300	"				
		Susanna "	35	F				"				
		Benjamin "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	6	F				"				
		Rebecca "	4	"				"				
		Caroline "	2	"				"				
		Angeline "	2	"				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** D. O Liverkelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	339	John Summers Jr.	31	M		Farmer	300	Va				
2		Nancy —	29	F				"				
3		Elizabeth —	4	"				"				
4		Perry —	6	M				"				
5		Saml —	4	"				"				
6		Sarah —	3	F				"				
7		Alexander —	6/12	M				"				
8	340	Wm Johnson	32	M		Farmer		"				
9		Sarah —	28	F				"				
10		William —	6	M				"				
11		Margaret —	4	F				"				
12		David —	2	M				"				
13	341	Thos A Rowan	26	M.		Farmer		"				
14		Asenath —	19	F				"				
15		Wm —	1/12	M				"				
16	342	Alexander Johnson	44	M		Farmer	800	"				
17		Sarah —	29	F				"				
18		Mary —	12	"				"				
19		Henry —	10	M				"				
20		Wm —	8	"				"				
21		Wyatt —	5	"				"				
22		Josiah —	2	"				"				
23		Lewis	1/2	"				"				
24	343	John Summers Sr.	69	M		Farmer	500	"				
25		Almira —	26	F				"				
26		Andrew —	5	M				"				
27		Sarah —	4	"				"				
28		Louisa —	2	F				"				
29		Thomas —	7/12	M				"				
30	344	William Ratcliff	38	M		Farmer	350	"				
31		Nancy —	27	F				"				
32		Marcellus	3	M				"				
33		Ruthy —	2	F				"				
34		Davis —	5/12	M				"				
35	345	Alexander Good	37	M		Farmer	1000	"			†	
36		Elizabeth —	19	F				"				
37		Martin	5/12	M				"				
38	346	Alexander Wright	35	M		Farmer	300	"				
39		Jerome —	21	F				"				
40		Robert —	5	M				"				
41		James —	4	"				"				
42		Andrew —	1	"				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. A. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

366

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Judson Knight	16	M		Farmer		Va					1
1	1	George Knight	1	M		Farmer							2
		Mary C	31	F									3
		Nicholas	6	M									4
		Thomas	4	M									5
		Washington	1	M									6
18	348	George Knowlin	46	M		Farmer	1000	Maryland					7
		Sarah	46	F				Va					8
		Lucian	21	M		Farmer							9
		Mary	20	F									10
		Celia	18	"									11
		Lucinda	16	"									12
		Harriet	11	"									13
		Irving	4	M									14
		Ann	1	F									15
1	349	Isaac Knowlin	23	M		Farmer							16
		Mariah	19	F									17
		Albert	1 8/12	M									18
52	350	Henry Knowlin	41	M		Farmer	600						19
		Mary	40	F									20
		Henry	17	M									21
		Lucy	14	F									22
		Nancy	15	F									23
		Caroline	14	"									24
		Ann C	12	"									25
		Peggy	7	"									26
		Silas	5	M									27
		Thomas	3	M									28
		Rebecca	1	"									29
51	351	Francis Henderson	42	M		Farmer	800	Kentucky					30
		Mary	44	F				Va					31
		Samuel	20	M		do							32
		John	18	"		do							33
		Francis	16	"		do							34
		William	14	"									35
		Henry	12	"									36
		Silas	10	"									37
		James	6	"									38
		Peter	3	"									39
		Sarah	8	F									40
		Manerva	4	"									41
		Elizabeth Simms	22	F									42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **Stat**

of Va **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** L. C. Kelly **Ass't Marsh**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
352	352	Milton Cook	36	M		Farmer		Va				
		Eliza	29	F								
		Crockett	9	M						1		
		Bennett	5	"								
		Charles	3	"								
		Eliza	1	F								
		John Ashley	76	M		do		N. Carolina				
		Mary	71	F				"				
		Virany	33	F				Va				
353	353	Samuel Wimbley	53	M		Farmer	1500	Ky				
		Jane	46	F				Va				
		William H	29	M		None		Ohio		1	Deaf & Dumb	
		Polly A	26	F				Va		1	Deaf & Dumb	
		Thomas	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Lepe	19	"		do		Ohio				
		Priscilla	17	F				Va				
		Bethuel	14	M				"				
		Amanda	12	F								
		Celia	9	"								
		Sarah	3	"								
		Andrew	24	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Evaline	21	F								
354	354	John Wimbley	28	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Rosanna	30	F				Va				
		Samuel	3	M								
		Cassandra	2	F								
355	355	William N Ashley	46	M		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth	38	F								
		Marcellus	15	M		do						
		Celia	11	F								
		Matilda	9	"								
		Mary	5	"								
		Melcena	3	"								
		John K	1	M								
356	356	William Walker	66	M		Farmer	1000					
		Margaret	62	F								
		Madison	23	M		do				1		
		Wiley	19	"		do						
		John Berdith	11	"								
		Lucy	11	"								
357	357	Patterson Walker	23	M		Farmer	100					
		Lila	21	F								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Western~~ 43d District **in the County of** Mercer **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** August **1850.** Ly C Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

367

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Andrew Miller	2	M				Va					1
		Cordelia	2/12	F									2
358	358	Thos Hutchinson Turner	44	M		Farmer		Virt					3
		Cintha "	20	F				Va					4
		William "	1	M				"					5
359	359	Joshua King	41	M		Farmer		"					6
		Ester "	41	F				"					7
		Calvin "	16	M		do		"					8
		Charles "	13	"				"					9
		George "	11	"				"					10
		Laura "	7	"				"					11
		Sarah "	5	F				"					12
		Matilda "	1	"				"					13
		Miriam "	1	"				"					14
360	360	William King	23	M		Farmer		"					15
		Elizabeth "	21	F				"					16
		Mary "	5	"				"					17
		Sarah "	2	"				"					18
361	361	Owen Jarrett	30	M		Farmer	600	"					19
		Eliza "	28	F				"					20
		John "	6	M				"					21
		Lucinda "	5	F				"					22
		Mary "	4	"				"					23
		Samantha "	2	"				"					24
		Lavina "	7/12	M				"					25
362	362	Hiram Hambly	50	M		Blk Smith	600	Ky					26
		Berkely "	40	F				Va					27
		William "	20	M		Farmer		"					28
		John "	17	"		do		"					29
		Harvey "	14	"				"					30
		Harrison "	10	"				"					31
		Hiram "	8	"				"					32
		Peter "	6	"				"					33
		Philander "	2	M				"					34
		Margaret "	19	F				"					35
363	363	Gilbraith Pearson	23	M		Farmer		"					36
		Charlotte "	21	F				"					37
		Franklin "	1	M				"					38
		Margaret "	30	F				"					39
		Annabella "	24	"				"					40
364	364	Hiram Snider	26	M		Farmer		"					41
		Lucinda "	23	F				"					42

63

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** August **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Milton Fowler	1	M				Va					1
		Ann Fowler	/	F				/					2
365	365	George C. Lewis	23	M		Farmer		Va					3
		Christina	27	F				/					4
		Martha	2	/				/					5
		Simeon	1	M				/					6
366	366	Peter Hamilton	51	M		Farmer	330	/					7
		Susana	45	F				/					8
		Nicholas	15	M		do		/		1			9
		Mary	17	F				/		1			10
		Elias	13	"				/		1			11
		Emerson	10	M				/					12
		Catharine	6	F				/					13
367	367	Jacob Miller	45	M		Farmer		/					14
		Marcia	38	F				Ohio					15
		Francis	20	M		do		Va					16
		Lucia	18	F		do		/					17
		Peter	14	M				/					18
		Lucy	11	F				/					19
		Henry	7	M				/					20
		William	5	"				/					21
		Vance	6	"				/					22
		George	2	"				/					23
368	368	William H. King	57	M		Farmer	300	/					24
		Sarah	47	F				/					25
		Charles	26	M		do		/					26
		Charlotte	22	F				/					27
		Anthony	19	M		do		/					28
		Henry	14	"		do		/					29
		Johnathan	15	"		do		/					30
		William	10	"				/					31
		Sarah	7	F				/					32
		Rosanna	4	"				/					33
369	369	Uriah King	24	M		Farmer		/					34
		Clarinda	20	F				/					35
		Harrison	4	M				/					36
370	370	Benjamin Moore	37	M		Farmer		/					37
		Nancy	36	F				/					38
		Caroline	15	"				/					39
		Martha	14	"				/					40
		Rufus	11	M				/					41
		Mary	10	F				/					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~The West~~ 63 District in the County of Richley State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1850. D. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

368

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Indyan Mosey	8	M		[illegible]		Ia					1
371	371	Ind Jones	32	"		Farmer		Ind					2
		Nicola —	25	F				Ia					3
		Emily —	6	"				"					4
		Peter —	4	M				"					5
372	372	Ira Mory	45	M		Farmer		N. Carolina					6
		Deborah —	39	F				Ia					7
		Hiram	14	M				"					8
		Jno —	10	"				"					9
		Richard	8	"				"					10
		Wiley —	5	"				"					11
		Rebecca —	2	F				"					12
		William —	17	M		Laborer		"					13
373	373	Joseph Schoonover	25	"		Farmer		"					14
		Martha —	17	F				"					15
		May —	1/2	"				"					16
374	374	Jamie Schoonover	35	M		Farmer	300	"					17
		Sarah —	36	F				"					18
		Lucinda —	8	M				"					19
		Edith —	6	"				"					20
		Elvira —	4	F				"					21
		Paul C —	2	M				"					22
		Aaron —	1/2	"				"					23
		William Wagg	35	"		do		"					24
375	375	Joseph Pierson	38	M		Farmer	1000	"					25
		Elizabeth —	40	F				Ky					26
		Jno —	16	M		do		Va					27
		Harrison —	12	"				"					28
		Caroline —	7	F				"					29
		David —	8	M				"					30
		Williams —	5	"				"					31
		Elizabeth —	2	F				"					32
		Margaret Miller	50	"			5 —	"					33
376	376	David Cochran	49	M		Farmer	1800	"					34
		Elizabeth —	54	F				"					35
		Hannah —	15	"				"					36
		Caroline —	7	"				"					37
		May —	1	"				"					38
377	377	William Cochran	26	M		Farmer	100	"					39
		Isabella —	26	F				"					40
		Preston —	3	M				"					41
		Isabella	1	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District, **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August, **1850.** D Oliver Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
378	378	Jno Holcom	30	M		Farmer	360	Va				
		Jane —	26	F				"				
		Lucy —	9	"				"				
		Martha —	7	"				"				
		Roxana —	5	"				"				
		Sarah —	4	"				"				
		Caroline	3	"				"				
		Zacariah	1	M				"				
379	379	Ethan Holcom	61	M		Farmer		Connecticut				
		Susan	56	F				Va				
		Lemuel	12	M				"				
380	380	Cyrus Rodgers	45	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Mary	42	F				"				
		Phely —	22	"				"				
		Clarke —	21	M		do		"				
		Tyranay —	19	"		"		"				
		Susans —	17	F				"				
		Julia —	15	"				"				
		Jane —	12	"				"				
		Clovia —	10	"				"				
		Charlotte —	8	"				"				
		Virginia —	6	"				"				
		Louisa —	4	"				"				
		Cornelius	1	M				"				
381	381	Edmund Morris	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah —	29	F				"				
		Frazier —	8	M				"				
		E Caline —	6	F				"				
		Ephraim —	4	"				"				
		Marandor	2	M				"				
382	382	Lemuel Morris	38	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliza —	34	F				"				
		Mary —	13	"				"				
		William —	11	M				"				
		Lucilla —	8	F				"				
		Alice —	5	M				"				
		Martha —	2	F				"				
383	383	Mary M Reid	40	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Virginia —	32	F				Indiana				
		Eliza —	12	"				Va				
		Sarah	10	"				"				
		Levi	7	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Hallow~~ 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1850. (D. O. Kelly) Ass't Marshal. 369

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Richard A Bird	4	M				Va					1
2		Catharine	6	F				"					2
3		Dickinson	2	M				"					3
4		Catharine	6	F				"					4
5	384 384	Milton Walker	27	M		Farmer	150	"					5
6		Martha	24	F				"					6
7		Nancy	6	"				"					7
8		Williams	4	M				"					8
9		Margaret	3	F				"					9
10		Ino	2	M				"					10
11		Charles	1/2	"				"					11
12		Chas G Moore	17	"		Do		"					12
13	385 385	Johnathan Nic	36	M		Farmer	800	"					13
14		Rosana	33	F				"					14
15		Fermina	14	"				"					15
16		Albina	12	"				"					16
17		Armada	10	"				"					17
18		Josephine	8	"				"					18
19		Addison	7	M				"					19
20		Alabama	4	F				"					20
21		Thomson	3	M				"					21
22		Margaret	2	F				"					22
23		Simpson	1/2	M				"					23
24	386 386	Elijah Nicholas	29	M		Farmer	150	"					24
25		Christena	28	F				"					25
26		Ino	2	M				"					26
27		William	1/2	"				"					27
28	387 387	William Nicholas	56	M		Farmer	700	"					28
29		Elizabeth	46	F				"					29
30		Mary	21	"				"					30
31		Lucy	19	"				"					31
32		Sarah	16	"				"					32
33		Abner	13	M				"					33
34		Oliver	10	"				"					34
35		Daniel	8	"				"					35
36		Washington	6	"				"					36
37		Susan	5	F				"					37
38		Rebecca	4	"				"					38
39		William	3	M				"					39
40		Christina	2	F				"					40
41		Elizabeth	1	"				"					41
42	388 388	Sylvanus Ogden	45	M		Farmer		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1850.** D Oliver Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Chas Ward	38	M				Va				
		Johnathan	17	M		Farmer		"				
		Almarinda	14	F				"				
		Idreda	12	"				"				
		Sarah	10	"				"				
		Louisiana	7	"				"				
		William	4	"				"				
		Mary	1	"				"				
389	389	William Walker	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Susannah	17	F				McCarkin				
		Mills	6/12	M				Va				
390	390	Jno Runcastle	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Olive	27	F				"				
		Alfred	7	M				"				
		Margaret	4	F				"				
		Nancy	2	"				"				
		William	2/12	M				"				
391	391	David Johnson	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Lucy	31	F				"				
		James	13	M				"				
		Jno	11	"				"				
		Sarah	9	F				"				
		Nancy	7	"				"				
		Mary	2	"				"				
392	392	Wiley Sellers	39	M		Farmer		"				
		Hannah	39	F				"				
393	393	Jno Sarah	40	M		Farmer		McCarkin				
		Elizabeth	34	F				Va				
		Alfred	16	M		do		"				
		Susanna	14	F				do				
		Jane	11	"				"				
		Patrick	9	M				"				
		Emily	3	F				"				
394	394	Robert Williams	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Miriam	27	F				"				
395	395	Jackson Dorsey	35	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	25	F				"				
		Louisa	7	"				"				
		Francis	5	M				"				
		Margaret	3	F				"				
		Sarah	1	"				"				
396	396	Clark Garrett	31	M		Farmer	150	"				

437

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Hatton District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. A.G. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

1336

370

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ruth Jarrett	21	F				Va					1
		James	5	M									2
		Martha	6	F									3
		Francis	4	F									4
		Anderson	3	M									5
		Elizabeth	2	F									6
		Levi	2/12	M									7
1	3	Hiram Segraves	41	M		Farmer	200	N Carolina					8
		Jane	45	F				Va					9
		Mary	18	F						1			10
		Jane	15	F						1			11
		Emily	13	F						1			12
		Louisa	12	F						1			13
		Jesse	10	M									14
		Martha	1	F									15
1	4	Silas Walker	52	M		Farmer	400						16
		Jane	46	F									17
		Cole	21	M		do				1			18
		Felix	19	M		do				1			19
		Washington	17	M		do				1			20
		James	15	M		do				1			21
		Elijah	13	M						1			22
		Elberten	11	M									23
		Martha	10	F									24
		Judah	8	M									25
		Marion	3	M									26
1	5	Isaac E Backhouse	48	M		Farmer	150						27
		Jane	44	F									28
		Mary	21	F									29
		George	18	M		do				1			30
		Elizabeth	17	F									31
		Hannah	15	F									32
		Rebecca	3	F									33
		Britton Dorsey	22	M		do	150						34
1	6	Alexander Riffle	27	M		Farmer	200						35
		Jane	25	F									36
		Silas	4	M									37
		Wyatt	2	M									38
1	401	James Riffle	53	M		Farmer	47						39
		Elizabeth	46	F									40
		Jackson	21	M		Laborer							41
		Calvin	19	M		do							42
		James	17	M		do							43

Line 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **1850.** L. A. Riley **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict,
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Lafayette Phillips	15	m		Laborer		Va				
		Marcia	6	"								
		Virginia	3	f								
402	402	Abraham Martin	26	m		Farmer						
		Polly	25	f								
		Lewis	4	m								
		Margaret	3	f								
		Elizabeth	8 m	"								
403	403	Edward Brown	33	m		Farmer	150					
		Hannah	33	f								
		Jane	7	"								
		Josiah	5	m								
		Sarah	3	f								
		John	1	m								
		Joseph Backhouse	74	m		Farmer	600	Delaware				
404	404	Nancy Dorsey	71	w		None		Maryland				
		Hannah	60	f				Va				
		James	24	m		Farmer	400					
		Elizabeth Rouse	25	f								
		Margaret	4	"								
		John	1 m	m								
		William Hill	1	m								
405	405	Mathew Mercer	51	m		Farmer						
		Susanna	24	f								
406	406	John Backhouse	45	m		Farmer	300	Pennsylvania				
		Phebe	47	f				Va				
		Polly	23	"								
		Josiah	21	m		do						
		Elizabeth	20	f								
		John	19	m		do						
		Jonathan	16	"		do						
		James	14	"								
		Kazinah	13	f								
		Nancy	12	"								
		William	10	m								
407	407	Mathew Hopkins	54	m		Farmer						
		Anna	17	f								
		Robert	16	m		none						Dumb
		John	15	"		Farmer						
		Isaac Sims (Free)	56	m	B	do	87					
408	408	Franklin Dorsey	23	m		Farmer						
		Nancy	17	f								

23 + 16 = 39
62

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~The Western~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **1850.** D. Oliver Kelly **Ass't Marshal.** 371

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		William Dorsey	1	M				Va					1
2	409	409 James Martin	12	M		Farmer							2
3		Elizabeth —	30	F									3
4		Nancy —	12	"						1			4
5		Joseph —	4	M									5
6		Sarah —	2	F									6
7	410	410 John Hughes	45	M		Farmer							7
8		Malinda —	40	F									8
9		Mary —	9	"									9
10		James —	6	M									10
11		Nancy —	8/12	F									11
12	411	411 Benjamin Murphy	46	M		Farmer							12
13		Susan —	46	F									13
14		Isabella —	27	"									14
15		Louisa —	22	"							1		15
16		Rebecca —	19	"									16
17		Calvin —	16	M		do							17
18		James —	14	"									18
19		Mary —	13	F									19
20		Jackson —	12	M									20
21		Martha —	7	F									21
22		Thos —	3	M									22
23	412	412 Dyden Sims	32	M		Farmer							23
24		Rebecca —	30	F									24
25		Alfred —	11	M									25
26		William —	8	"									26
27		Andrew —	6	"									27
28		Alexander	3	"									28
29		Thos —	8/12	"									29
30		Pascal Hendrick	34	"		do	400						30
31	413	413 Jonathan Sims	37	M		Blk Smith	200						31
32		Elizabeth —	36	F									32
33		Emeline —	15	"									33
34		Newton —	13	M									34
35		Thomas —	11	"									35
36		Mary —	9	F								Dup'd Dumb	36
37		Virginia —	7	"								Dup'd Dumb	37
38		William —	3	M									38
39		Tiny —	1	F									39
40		Alexander Johnston	34	M		Mail Carrier							40
41	414	414 Joseph Darlington	38	M		Farmer							41
42		Jane —	10	F									42

29 M 19 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Western District* **in the County of** *Nicholas* **State of** *Va* **enumerated by me, on the** *26th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *D. O. Kelly* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Darling Fam	18	F				Va				
		Mary	16	"				"	1			
		Benjamin	14	M				"				
		James	12	"				"				
		Rodia	10	F				"				
		Lorenzo	9	M				"				
		Catharine	7	F				"				
		Houston	5	M				"				
		David	1	"				"				
415	415	William H. Odell	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Lucinda	35	F				"				
		John	5	M				"				
		Elizabeth	3	F				"				
		Clara	1					"				
		Nicholas	11	M				"				
416	416	Fenton Morris	34	M		Farmer	2,00	"				
		Rebecca	31	F				"				
		William	12	M				"				
		John	10	"				"				
		Venibac	8	"				"				
		Sarah	7	F				"				
		Richard	5	M				"				
		Chapman	2	"				"				
		Wilson	1	"				"				
		Ezra	5/12	"				"				
		Susan Loyd	66	F				"				
		George Pellet	39	M		Laborer		N. Carolina				
417	417	Hugh Nichols	47	M		Farmer		Va				
		Mary	44	F				"				
		Caroline	21	"				"				
		George	15	M		do		"		1		
		Anna	13	F				"		1		
		Seama	12	"				"				
		James	10	M				"				
		Mary	8	F				"				
		Franklin	4	M				"				
		Margaret	2	F				"				
		Deborah	8	"				"				
		Anna Nichols	65	"				"				
		Margaret	44	"				"				
		John	36	M		Blk Smith		"				
418	418	Allen Martin	23	M		Farmer	100	"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1850. D. O'Kelly Ass't Marshal.

372

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Cathrin Boden	28	F				Va					1
		Jonathon	2	M				"					2
		Rice	1					"					3
		John Moore	64	"		Farmer		"					4
		Keziah	12	"				"				Dumb	5
419	419	Nathan Hill	47	"		Farmer	300	"					6
		Mary Spraker	34	F				"					7
420	420	Christopher Daly	38	M		Farmer		"					8
		Sarah	84	F				"					9
		Barbara	7	"				"					10
		Sarah	2	M				"					11
421	421	Robert Hill	31	M		Farmer	1500	"					12
		Lucy	26	F				Ky.					13
		Francis	7	"				Va					14
		Mary	5	"				"					15
		Caroline	4	"				"					16
		Nancy	2	"				"					17
422	422	Wid Moore	31	M	U	Farmer	100	"					18
		Mary	25	F				"					19
		Elizabeth	9	"				"					20
		Malachi	7	M				"					21
		Abraham	4	M				"					22
		Adaline	8/12	F				"					23
423	423	Edna Moore	22	M		Farmer		"					24
		Margaret	19	F				"					25
		Joshua	3	M				"					26
		Mc	1	"				"					27
424	424	Levi Boggs	26	M		Farmer	200	"					28
		Amanda	24	F				"					29
		Mc	5	M				"					30
		Malissa	2	"				"					31
		Joseph	8/12	"				"					32
		Joseph Martin	19	M		Laborer		"					33
425	425	Cornelius Evans	45	M		Farmer	400	"					34
		Rebecca Ely	24	F				"					35
		Silas	7	M				"					36
		Henry	5	"				"					37
		Emily	5	F				"					38
		Silas	6/12	M				"					39
426	426	Thos S. Martin	51	M		Farmer	600	"					40
		Polly	45	F				"					41
		Elijah	17	M		Do		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **1850.** D Oliver Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Milly Martin	15	F				Va				
2		Wm J	13	M				"				
3		Francis	10	F				"				
4		Sarah	8	"				"				
5		Lewis	6	"				"				
6		Miles	2	"				"				
7	427	Jno Edmiston	38	M		Farmer		"				
8		Lucia	34	F				"				
9		Andrew	12	M				"				
10		Julia	8	F				"				
11		Mary	5	"				"				
12		Sarah	2	"				"				
13		William	1/2	"				"				
14	428	William Smith	54	M		farmer	800	"				
15		Elizabeth	54	F				"				
16		Rebecca	32	"				"			1	
17		Mary	20	"				"			1	
18		Sarah	19	"				"				
19		Emeline	17	"				"				
20		Elizabeth	14	"				"				
21		Benjamin	5	M				"				
22		Mc Stevenson	12	"				"				
23	429	Andrew J Smith	33	M		farmer		"				
24		Easter	21	F				N Carolina				
25		Lucia	1	"				Va				
26	430	[illegible] Stiglis	33	M		farmer	170	"				
27		Mary	21	F				"				
28	431	Henry Brown	28	M		farmer		"				
29		Mary	24	F				"				
30		Elizabeth	6	M				"			1	
31		Lucy	2	"				"				
32		Lucy	1	F				"				
33	432	Joshua Morris	33	M		Farmer		"				
34		Ann	26	F				"				
35		William	4	M				"				
36		Joshua	3	"				"				
37		John	1	"				"				
38	433	William Morris	63	M		farmer	3000					
39		Ann	58	F				Ky.				
40		Benjamin	26	M		do		Va			1	
41		William	21	"		do	200	"				
42		Levi	18	"		do		"			1	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~the At Home~~ 43d District, **in the County of** Nicholas **State**

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **1850.** L O'Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

373

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Hannah Morris	16	M		Farmer		Va					1
2		James	13	"				"					2
3		Lucinda	12	F				"		1			3
4		Augustus	8	"				"					4
5		Ann	5	"				"					5
6		Mary Jane	2	F				"					6
7		Virginia	3	"				"					7
8		Ennis	3	"									8
9	434	Morris Adkins	46	M		Farmer	100						9
10		Polly	45	F				"			1		10
11		Evaline	8	"									11
12		Minny	23	"				"			1		12
13		Thomas	4	M				"					13
14		Preston	2	"				"					14
15	435	Newman Adkins	38	"		Laborer					1		15
16		Polly	25	F				"			1		16
17		Sharrock	8	M									17
18		Louisa	5	F				"					18
19		Lucy	3	"									19
20	436	Frank Adkins	32	M		Farmer	100	"			1		20
21		Minny	22	F				"			1		21
22		Morris	19	M				"			1		22
23		Elizabeth	15	F				"					23
24		Isaac	13	"				"					24
25		George	11	M				"					25
26		Benj	8	"				"					26
27		Polly	6	F				"					27
28		America	4	F				"					28
29		Linton	3	M				"					29
30		Harrison	2	"				"					30
31		Benjamin	35	M		Laborer		"			1		31
32	437	William Adkins	23	M		Farmer		"			1		32
33		Isabel	18	F				"					33
34		Druzilla	1	"				"					34
35		Jackson	20	M		Laborer		"			1		35
36		Malinda	17	F				"					36
37		Bison	8/12	M				"					37
38	438	Joel Fizer	32	M		Farmer	475						38
39		Lydia	23	F									39
40		Margaret	8/12	"				"					40
41	439	Thos Hughes	72	M		Farmer	700	"					41
42		Nancy	57	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **1850.** R. O'Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Miriam Hughes	19	F				Va				
2		Ino	17	M		farmer		"				
3		Jackson	12	"				"				
4	440	440 William Nicholas	35	M		farmer	600	"				
5		Johnson	29	F				"				
6		Mary	12	"				"				
7		Margaret	10	"				"				
8		Sarah	8	"				"				
9		William	6	M				"				
10		Newton	5	"				"				
11		Edna	1	F				"				
12	441	441 William Williams	56	M		farmer	400	"				
13		Elizabeth	53	F				"				
14		Alexander	21	M		do		"				
15		James	17	"		"		"				
16		Julian	14	"				"				
17	442	442 David Hutton	25	M		farmer						
18		Rebecca	24	F				"				
19		Hutchins	3	"				"				
20		William	1	M				"				
21	443	443 Johnson Neil	42	M		farmer		"				
22		Nancy	37	F				"				
23		Marion	18	M		Labourer						
24		Andrew	11	"				"				
25		William	8	"				"				
26		Hugh	8	"				"				
27		Mary	6	F				"				
28		Clarissa	4	M				"				
29	444	444 Allen Ewing	38	M		farmer	500	"				
30		Rachael	34	F				"				
31		Elizabeth	17	"				"		1	F	
32		Margaret	15	"				"		1	F	
33		Hudson	13	M				"		1	F	
34		Sarah	11	F				"		1	F	
35		Ellinor	9	"				"		1		
36		Mary	7	"				"				
37		Harriet	5	"				"				
38		Lorenzo	2	M				"				
39		Benjamin Carlyton	75	M		farmer						
40	445	445 William Simmons	39	M		do	600	Ky				
41		Martha	31	F				Va				
42		Millard Jones	1	M				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Victory~~ 43rd District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **1850.** A. Oliver Ass't Marshal.

374

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Jim Summers	12	m				Va		1			1
		Jas	11	f						1			2
		Lewis	9	m						1			3
		Liz	8	f									4
		Eliza	6	f									5
		Wm	4	m									6
		Henry	1	m									7
416	416	Isaac Pruett	51	m		Farmer							8
		Nancy	50	f									9
		Wm	25	m									10
		Polly	23	f									11
		Lucy	21	f									12
		Eliz	18	f									13
414	414	John H McCutchan	38	m		Farmer			21.6C				14
		Sarah	37	f									15
		Lucy	8	f						1			16
		Nancy	6	f						1			17
		Elizth	5	f									18
		Patsy	3	f									19
		Ellen	1	f									20
		Elizth Donnelson	21	f									21
413	413	Isaac McClure	58	m		Farmer	1000						22
		Ellen	46	f									23
		Jacob	17	m		do				1			24
		Nicholas	15	m		do				1			25
		Derick	13	m						1			26
		James	13	m						1			27
		Jane	11	f						1			28
		Eliza	5	f									29
		Virginia	3	f									30
412	412	Elias Cummins	32	m		Farmer							31
		Margaret	30	f									32
		Mary	28	f						1	1		33
		Catharine	25	f							1		34
		David	22	m		do					1		35
		Nancy	19	f									36
		Elias	17	m		do							37
		Francis	14	f									38
		Margaret	11	f									39
		John	8	m									40
410	410	Edwin C Frost	52	m		Farmer	1000						41
		Nancy	42	f									42
		Ann	18	f						1			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** October **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas Scott	7	M				Va				
2		Virginia	3	F								
3		William	6/12	M								
4	451	451 Edward McClung	53	M		Farmer	900					
5		Betty	57	F								
6		Sarah	21	"								
7		Andrew	18	M		do				1		
8		Edward	15	"						1		
9		Martha	1	F						1		
10	452	452 Zachariah Armentrout	40	M		Blacksmith			1			
11		Polly	27	F								
12		Mary	12	"								
13		Peter	10	M								
14	453	453 James Bryant	33	M		Farmer						
15		Cecilia	29	F								
16		Josiah	4	M								
17		Mary	6	F								
18		Sarah	4	"								
19		Silas	3	M								
20		Orrigan	1	"								
21	454	454 Addison McDonald	18	M		Farmer						
22		Virginia	22	F								
23		James	17	M		do						
24		Elizabeth	12	F								
25		Charles	10	M								
26		John	5	"								
27	455	455 Graham B. Fitzpatrick	26	M		Farmer	200					
28		Elizabeth	23	F								
29	456	456 Mathias Vandevier	24	M		Farmer						
30		Rebecca	28	F								
31		Mary	2/12	"								
32	457	457 James G. Nail	47	M		Farmer	4000					
33		Nancy	46	F								
34		Benjamin	22	M		Lab.	100			1		
35		Elizabeth	20	F								
36		Miriam	18	"								
37		Betty	16	"								
38		Virgilia	14	"								
39		Samuel	10	M								
40		William	9	"								
41		Sarah	7	F								
42		Mary	1	"								

State

Marshal.

r deaf and
lind, insane,
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Hutton 43d District in the County of Nicholas, State of Va enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Septr 1850. D. C. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

375

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
155	155	Nathaniel M Taylor	42	M		Farmer		Va					1
		Jane "	36	F				"					2
		Susan "	16	"				"					3
		Martha "	14	"				"					4
		Jane "	12	"				"					5
		William "	10	"				"					6
		Sarah "	7	F				"					7
157	157	William Stevens	53	M		Farmer		"					8
		Elizabeth "	46	F				"					9
		Sarah "	17	"				"					10
		Elijah "	14	M				"					11
		Elijah "	14	"				"					12
		Eliza "	15	"				"					13
		Melinda "	10	F				"					14
		William "	7	M				"					15
		Henry "	5	"				"					16
		Martha "	3	F				"					17
160	160	William Eaton	23	M		Carpenter		"					18
		Nancy "	23	F				"					19
161	161	Isaac C Fitzgerald	31	M		Farmer	200	"					20
		Sarah "	33	F				"					21
		Mary "	18	"				"					22
		Silas "	15	M				"					23
		Jacob "	12	"				"					24
162	162	Isaac Fitzgerald	84	M		Farmer	250	"					25
		Abba "	23	F				"					26
		Jacob "	5	M				"					27
		Mary "	3	F				"					28
		William "	1	M				"					29
163	163	Isaac F. Fitzgerald	24	M		Farmer	100	"					30
		Sarah "	22	F				"					31
		Elizabeth "	2/12	"				"					32
164	164	George Ward	22	M		Farmer	100	"					33
		Sarah "	27	F				"					34
		James "	8	M				"					35
		Sarah "	6	"				"					36
165	165	Nathan Hamrick Jr	32	M		Farmer	500	"					37
		Melinda "	25	F				"					38
		David "	10	M				"					39
		William "	8	"				"					40
		James "	6	"				"					41
		Nancy "	3	F				"					42
166		Samuel Taylor	3	M				"					43

A 2

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 5th Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Sept. **1850.** A. A. Hurly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret Emma	6 m	F				Va				
2		Lucy Wilson	45	F				"				
3		Andrew M Watson	45	M		Carpenter		"				
4	466	466 Wiseman Taylor (Negro)	50	M		Farmer		"				
5		Melinda	31	F				"				
6		Lucy	23	F				"				
7		Polly	17	F				"				
8		Elizabeth	14	F				"				
9		Sarah	13	F				"				
10		George	13	M				"				
11		Margaret	11	F				"				
12		Solomon	8	M				"				
13		Daniel	8	M				"				
14		Martha	5	F				"				
15		Catharine	3	F				"				
16	467	467 William Hancock	35	M		Farmer		"				
17		Martha	30	F				"				
18		Elizabeth	12	F				"				
19		Amanda	10	F				"				
20		Lucia	8	F				"				
21		Elizabeth	6	F				"				
22		Ruben	4	M				"				
23		Martha	2	F				"				
24		Madison Hutchinson	30	M		Farmer	300	"				
25	468	468 George Hughes	30	M		Farmer		"				
26		Margaret	21	F				"				
27		Elizabeth	1	F				"				
28	469	469 Elijah Peatt	31	M		Farmer		"				
29		Mary	35	F				"				
30		John	1	M				"				
31	470	470 George Hutchison	71	M		Farmer	1200	Maryland				
32		~~Francis~~ Cathy	61	F				Va				
33		Andrew	21	M		do		"				
34		Adam	19	M		do		"				
35		Susan	17	F				"				
36		Franky	15	M				"				
37	471	471 William Grace	45	M		Farmer	25.00	"				
38		Margaret	40	F				"				
39		Ruth	17	M				"				
40		Washington	15	M		do		"				
41		Francklin	13	M				"				
42		Elizabeth	11	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern 43d District **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** October **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

751

376

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		S. Kinnan Gross	1	M				Va					1
		Jackson —	7	"									2
		Samuel —	5	"									3
		Henry —	3	"									4
		John —	1/12	"									5
172	172	Edward Tice	42	M		Farmer	660						6
		Robert Martin	39	M		do	400						7
		Martha —	39	F									8
		Mary —	10	"									9
		Edward —	8	M									10
		Ellen —	6	"									11
		Henry —	4	"									12
		Isaac —	3	"									13
		Martha —	2	F									14
		Ann Hicks	55	F									15
173	173	Edwin L. Lowe	33	M		Farmer	1050						16
		Jane —	30	F									17
		Margaret —	1	"									18
		William —	1	M									19
		Lucy —	3	F									20
174	174	Wilson Gardner	37	M		Miller							21
		Mary —	19	F									22
		Noah —	11/12	"									23
175	175	Jeremiah Cull	44	M		Farmer	1500						24
		Elizabeth —	34	F									25
		Mary —	12	"									26
		Peter —	10	M									27
		Eliza —	8	F									28
		Jacob —	6	M									29
		Margaret —	5	F									30
		Sarah —	3	"									31
		Edward —	6/12	M									32
176	176	James C. Tagate	39	M		Farmer	800						33
		Susan —	36	F									34
		Acenith —	14	"							1		35
		Samuel —	12	M							1		36
		Margaret —	11	F							1		37
		William —	7	M							1		38
		Jane —	6	F									39
		Cornelia —	5	"									40
		James —	3	M									41
177	177	Allen McClung	36	M		Farmer	2350						42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** Septr **1850.** S. O. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary M Elung	28	F				Va				
2		George	5	M				"				
3		Ginnetta	2	F				"				
4		Margaret	8/12	"				"				
5		Washington Snow	22	M		Laborer		"				
6	478	478 Hamilton Cuttlip	22	M		Farmer		"			1	
7		Mary	20	F				"			1	
8		John	2	M				"				
9		Margaret	1	F				"				
10	479	479 Deborah M Elung	63	F			12.00	"				
11		Tabitha	23	"				"				
12		John McCue	21	M		Farmer	100	"				
13	480	480 James Nicholas	68	M		Farmer	300	"			1	
14		Ruth	67	F				"				
15		Enoch	21	M		Laborer		"				
16		Louiza	13	F				"				
17	481	481 John Cotter	48	M		Wheelwright		"				
18		Catharine	47	F				"				
19		Mary	20	"				"			1	
20		Elizabeth	16	"				"			1	
21		Ann	14	"				"			1	
22		Virginia	12	"				"			1	
23		Easter	8	"				"				
24		Rebecca	6	"				"				
25	482	483 William Hinnia	42	M		Farmer	600	"				
26		Catharine	41	F				"				
27		Nathan	15	M		do		"				
28		George	13	"				"				
29		Mary	9	F				"				
30		Riley	5	"				"				
31		Wanda	1	M				"				
32	483	483 Abraham Seibert	53	M		Farmer	2.000	"				
33		Elizabeth	46	F				"				
34		William	18	M		do		"			1	
35		John	17	"		do		"			1	
36		Adam	15	"		do		"			1	
37		Sarah	12	F				"			1	
38		Eliza	9	"				"				
39		Lidia	7	"				"				
40		Samuel	2	M				"				
41	484	484 William M Elung	25	M		Farmer		"				
42		Elizabeth	20	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Dutton 43d District in the County of Fidelity 755 State of Va enumerated by me, on the 3d day of Sept 1850. D. O. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

377

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
185	185	Henry Tate	48	m		Farmer	600	Va			/		1
		Sherry —	37	f							/		2
		Rachael —	22	"							/		3
		Susan —	20	"						/			4
		Margaret —	18	"						/			5
		Sarah —	16	"						/			6
		Clarinda —	14	"									7
186	186	John Donaldson	54	m		Farmer	400						8
		Christina —	55	f									9
		Sarah —	25	"									10
		Robert —	23	m		Laborer							11
		Ann —	18	f						/			12
		John —	17	m		Farmer				/			13
		Frances —	16	f						/			14
		Henry —	14	m						/			15
		Margaret —	5	f									16
187	187	Margaret Lodge	58	f			260						17
		John —	20	m		Farmer				/			18
		Hannah —	19	"		do				/			19
		Betsy —	15	"		do				/			20
		Charles —	12	"						/			21
		Addison —	9	"									22
		Mary —	6	f									23
		Martha —	3	"									24
188	188	Hugh McDermott	38	m		Farmer	1500			X			25
		Ann —	9	f						/			26
		Joseph —	7	m									27
		John —	6	"									28
		Addison —	3	"									29
		Daniel —	1	"									30
		Albert Applewhite	24	m		Farmer							31
		Ann —	28	f									32
		Nancy —	8/12	"									33
		America Young	20	f									34
189	189	John W. Odell	40	m		Farmer	15.00						35
		Mary —	43	f									36
		Felix —	16	m		do				/			37
		Mary —	14	f						/			38
		Jeremiah —	13	m						/			39
		John —	11	"						/			40
		Rachael —	10	f									41
		Andrew —	8	m									42

21 m 21 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** Sept. **1850.** A. Oliver Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Odell	7	F				Virginia				
2		Margaret "	4	F				"				
3		Allen "	1	M				"				
4	490	490 Madison Hughes	40	M		Farmer	950	"				
5		Miriam "	46	F				"				
6		Edward "	17	M		do		"				
7		Jeremiah "	15	M		do		"				
8	F	Mathew "	13	M				"				
9		Virgil "	11	"				"				
10		Pattimon "	7	"				"				
11		Rebecca "	2	F				"				
12		Martha Odell	22	F				"				
13	491	491 William Whitmore	44	M		Farmer	600	"				
14		Margaret "	49	F				"				
15		Henry "	21	M		do		"				
16		Rebecca "	16	F				"		1		
17		Margaret "	14	"				"	1			
18		Phoby "	12	"				"		1		
19	493	493 Nathan Sutler	51	M		Farmer	500	"				
20		Margaret "	43	F				"				
21		David "	25	M		Laborer		"				
22		Elijah "	22	"		Farmer		"				
23		William "	18	"				"				
24		Virginia "	12	F				"				
25		Alexander "	11	M				"				
26		Margaret "	7	F				"				
27		Sarah "	8	"				"				
28		Robert "	6	M				"				
29	493	493 Andrew Dorsey	41	M		Farmer	900	"				
30		Charity "	41	F				"				
31		Maria "	18	"				"				
32		Aaron "	16	M		do		"				
33		John "	14	"				"				
34		Samantha "	13	F				"				
35		Marshall "	11	M				"				
36		Alvira "	8	F				"				
37		Almira "	8	"				"				
38		Margaret "	1	"				"				
39		Mary "	3	"				"				
40		Nancy "	8/12	"				"				
41	494	494 Mathew McClung	40	M		Farmer	16.49	"				
42		Mary "	41	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Hutton~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept 1850. D. O'Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

378

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Edmd McCoy	14	M				Va					1
2	495 495	Jno Wilson	65	"		farmer		N Hampshire					2
3		Nancy —	53	F				Va					3
4		Elizabeth —	27	"				"					4
5		Bruton —	24	M		Clerk		"					5
6		Sinal —	22	"		Labourer		"					6
7		Mary —	16	F				"					7
8		Armanda —	16	"				"					8
9	496 496	Henry Burnett	35	M		Farmer	500	"					9
10		Jane —	34	F				"					10
11		Mary —	13	"				"					11
12		Margaret —	11	"				"					12
13		Charles —	8	M				"					13
14		Amanda —	6	F				"					14
15		Jacob —	4	M				"					15
16		Abigail —	1	F				"					16
17	497 497	Thomas McCoy	42	M		Farmer	600	"					17
18		Nancy —	42	F				"					18
19		Lewis —	21	M		Clerk		"					19
20		Martha —	19	"		Clerk		"					20
21		William —	16	"		Clerk		"					21
22		Margaret	13	F				"					22
23	498 498	Andrew McClung	52	M		Farmer	200	"					23
24		Susan —	28	F				"					24
25		Cynthia —	8	F				"					25
26		Joseph —	2	M				"					26
27		William	4/12	"				"					27
28	499 499	Peter Thomas	55	"		Farmer	300	"					28
29		Kathy —	54	F				"					29
30		Elizabeth —	26	"				"					30
31		Mary —	23	"				"					31
32		Thos —	22	M		Clerk		"					32
33		Rebecca V.	20	F				"					33
34		Sarah —	18	"				"					34
35		Mary —	15	"				"					35
36		Frances —	12	"				"					36
37		Joseph —	10	M				"					37
38		William —	8	"				"					38
39	500 500	Jno Dicks	40	"		Farmer	500	"					39
40		Louisa —	38	F				"					40
41		William —	17	M		Clerk		"					41
42		Mary —	12	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Mecklenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1850.** L. C. Clay **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Dixon	7	M				Va.		1		
2		Manerva "	7	F				"				
3		Dan'l McCutcheon	85	M		Farmer		"				
4	501	501 Dickenson McClay	39	M		farmer	1000	"				
5		Sarah "	35	F				"				
6		Rufus "	15	M		do	Ditto	"		1		
7		James "	13	"				"		1		
8		Mary "	11	F				"		1		
9		Matthew "	9	M				"				
10		Marinda "	7	F				"				
11		Ruth "	5	"				"				
12		Francis "	3	M				"				
13	502	502 William Evans	30	M		farmer		"				
14		Sarah "	19	F				"				
15		Ennis "	2	"				"				
16	503	503 Hannah Evans	38	M		farmer	500	"				
17		Young "	35	F				"				
18		Peter "	14	"				"				
19		Sarah "	12	"				"				
20		Lard "	10	M				"				
21		Mary "	9	F				"				
22		Alexander "	8	M				"				
23		Eliza "	7	F				"				
24		William "	5	M				"				
25		Lydia "	3	F				"				
26		Nancy "	7/12	"				"				
27	504	504 Williams Humphrey	22	M		farmer		"				
28		Hannah "	18	F				"				
29		Louisa "	1/2	"				"				
30	505	505 Alexander McClay	49	M		farmer	1300	"				
31		Jane "	44	F				"				
32		Morlonon "	18	M		do		"				
33		Albert "	17	"		do		"		1		
34		Mary "	15	F				"		1		
35		Amanda "	10	"				"		1		
36		Adaline "	8	M				"		1		
37		Leander "	6	F				"		1		
38	506	506 Easter McClay	46	F			200	"				
39		Mary "	16	"				"				
40		Jacob "	7	M				"				
41		Joseph "	6	"				"				
42		Henry Hulett	23	"		Farmer						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Western~~ 43d District in the County of Nicholas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. L D Tracy Ass't Marshal. 379

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
507	507	George M Elwing	44	M		Farmer	500	Va					1
"	"	Abigail —	40	F				"					2
		Isaac —	16	M		do		"		1			3
		Mary —	14	F				"		1			4
		George —	12	M				"		1			5
		Catherine —	9	F				"					6
		Samuel —	7	M				"					7
		Sarah —	4	F				"					8
		Marinda —	2	"				"					9
		Nancy —	2	"				"					10
508	508	Ward Wiseman	49	M		Farmer	552	"					11
		Mary —	48	F				"					12
		Elizabeth —	19	F				"		1			13
		John —	17	M		do		"		1			14
		Mary —	14	F				"					15
509	509	Thomas Hawking	27	M		Farmer		"					16
		Ann —	29	F				"					17
		Margaret —	1	"				"					18
510	510	William Edee	35	M		Farmer	520	"					19
		Ellen —	34	F				"					20
		Martha —	16	"				"					21
		Sarah —	14	"				"					22
		Francis —	12	M				"					23
		Rachael —	10	F				"					24
		Tobias —	6	M				"					25
		Jacob —	5	"				"					26
		Barbra —	4	F				"					27
		Nancy —	2	"				"					28
		William —	1	M				"					29
511	511	John Dodds	31	M		Farmer		"					30
		Margaret —	30	F				"					31
		Robert —	8	M				"		1			32
		Thomas —	5	"				"		1			33
512	512	James G Macomb	29	M		Sailor		St Georges					34
		Margaret —	28	F				Va					35
		Madora —	4	"				"					36
		William —	1	M				"					37
513	513	John Brown	49	M		Sawyer	5,000	"					38
		Elizabeth —	47	F				"					39
		Lovel —	21	M		Farmer		"					40
		Harriet —	19	F				"					41
		Randolph —	18	M		do		"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Nicholas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept. 1850. A. V. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Benjamin Brown	17	M		Farmer		Va				
2		Harriet	15	F				"				
3		Sarah	12	F				"				
4		Mary	12	F				"				
5		Caroline	7	F				"				
6		Elizabeth	7	F				"				
7		Ellen	6	F				"				
8		Lewis	5	M				"				
9	514	514	James McCoy	74	M	Farmer		"				
10			Elizabeth "	74	F			"				
11		Elizabeth Boggs	37	F				Ohio				
12		Oliver "	33	M				Va				
13		Lewis "	9	M				"				
14		James "	7	M				"				
15		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
16		William "	4	M				"				
17		Addison "	1	M				"				
18		Maria Young	16	F		None		"				
19	515	515	William S. Morrison	25	M	Farmer		"				
20			Martha "	21	F			"				
21	516	516	Henry Cook	24	M	Farmer	800	"				
22			Elizabeth "	21	F			"				
23			John "	12	M			"				
24			Thomas Brock	23	M	Laborer		"				
25	517	517	Daniel Rader	44	M	Farmer	1500	"				
26			Agnes "	37	F			"				
27			Louisa "	18	F			"				
28			Elizabeth "	15	F			"			1	
29			Margaret "	13	F			"			1	
30			John "	11	M			"			1	
31			Nancy "	9	F			"				533
32			Lucinda "	7	F			"				
33			Alice "	5	F			"				
34			Allen Rader	30	M	Farmer		"				
35	518	518	Richard Dotson	67	M	Carpenter	1100	"			X	524
36			Mary "	49	F			"			1	
37			Harrison "	26	M	Farmer		"			1	
38			Peter "	18	M	do		"				
39			Addison "	15	M	do		"				
40			Sarah "	13	F			"				
41			Elizabeth McCoy	14	F			"				525
42	519	519	Henry Jones	55	M	Miller	500	"				

2 Hund

State

Marshal.

r deaf and
lind, insane,
pauper, or

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~West~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Sept **1850** D. O'Kelly **Ass't Marshal.** 380

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Hannah Jones	57	F				Va					1
2		William —	22	M		Labor —		"					2
3		Rebecca —	24	F				"					3
4		Hannah —	4/12	"				"					4
5	520 520	George Culbip	46	M		Farmer							5
6		Jane —	36	F				"					6
7		Jno —	16	M		"		"		/			7
8		Sarah —	13	F				"		/			8
9		Hannah —	11	"				"		/			9
10		Margaret —	9	"				"					10
11		Lucinda	7	"				"					11
12		Caroline —	3	"				"					12
13		George —	1	M				"					13
14	521 521	Isaac Woods	42	M		Farmer	300	"					14
15		Mary —	31	F				"					15
16		Martha —	4	"				"					16
17		Jane —	2	M				"					17
18	522 522	Abraham Hinkle	49	M		farmer	1500	"					18
19		Elder —	40	F				Pa					19
20		Christopher —	22	M		Laborer		Va					20
21		Robert —	21	"		farmer	100	"		/			21
22		Jno —	20	"		"		"		/			22
23		Martha —	16	F				"		/			23
24		Elizabeth —	13	"				"		/			24
25		William —	11	M				"		/			25
26		Jacob —	9	"				"		/			26
27		Sarah —	8	F				"		/			27
28		Abraham —	6	M				"		/			28
29		Franklin —	4	"				"					29
30		Allen —	1	"				"					30
31	523 523	Allen Hancock	33	M		farmer	200	"					31
32		Polly —	22	F				"					32
33		Mary —	2	"				"					33
34		Francis —	6/12	"				"					34
35	524 524	Andrew Brown	30	M		farmer		"					35
36		Catherine —	34	F				"					36
37		Mary —	7	"				"					37
38		Jessee —	6	M				"					38
39		George —	4	"				"					39
40		Martha —	6/12	F				"					40
41	525 525	Christopher Simpson	38	M		farmer		"					41
42		Rachael —	38	F				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept **1850.** D. O. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac Simpson	15	M		farmer		Va				
2		Mo	14	"				"				
3		Virginia	13	F				"				
4		William	11	M				"				
5		Stephen	10	"				"				
6		Mary	6	F				"				
7		Rebecca	4	"				"				
8		Bailey	6/12	M				"				
9	526 526	Ernest Schneider	35	M		Farmer	1000	Saxony				
10		Amelia	35	F				"				
11		Ernest	12	M				"				
12		Charles	11	"				"				
13		Chas Hilbright	25	M		Labor		Bavaria				
14	527 527	Andrew Rowe	31	M		farmer		Va				
15		Nancy	30	F				"				
16		Christopher	7	M				"				
17		Silas	7	"				"				
18		Margaret	5	F				"				
19		Mary	3	"				"				
20		Miriam	1	"				"				
21	528 528	Joseph Henderson	46	M		farmer		"				
22		Christy	42	F				"				
23		Austin	19	"				"			1	
24		Robert	17	M		do		"			1	
25		Lummis	15	"		do		"			1	
26		Joseph	13	"				"			1	
27		Milton	10	"				"			1	
28		Shelton	8	"				"				
29		Nicholas	3	"				"				
30	529 529	James Pinnacle	24	M		Farmer		"				
31		Amanda	22	F				"				
32		Mary	2	"				"				
33		Betsey	1	"				"				
34	530 530	Daniel Hannah Gay	49	M		Farmer	1800	"				
35		Elizabeth	49	F				"				
36		Margaret	22	"				"				
37	531 531	John Callaghan	62	M		Farmer	4000	"				
38		Mariah	39	F				"				
39		William J	20	M		do		"				
40		Robert	15	"		do		"				
41		Edward C	12	"				"				
42		Thomas	10	"				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Whole~~ 43d District in the County of Richland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. H. O'Kelly Ass't. Marshal. 381

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
532	532	Moses Hanna	56	M		Farmer	2,80	Va					1
		Sarah	44	F				"					2
		Nathan	9	M				"					3
		Elah	7	"									4
		David	4	"				"					5
		Nancy	1	F				"					6
533	533	Morgan Hanna	25	M		Farmer	500	"					7
		Margaret	30	F				"					8
		Elizabeth	3	"				"					9
		Martha	3	"				"					10
		Joseph	2	M				"					11
534	534	Thomas Horton	62	M		Farmer							12
		Ellen	51	F				"					13
		George	21	M		do		"		1			14
		Thos	18	"		do		"		1			15
		Polly	28	F				"					16
		Elizabeth	26	"				"					17
		Sarah	24	"				"		1			18
		Edward Horton	86	M		None		Va					19
535	535	Emmit Horton	38	M		Farmer		Va					20
		Mary	34	F				"					21
		Portarfield	6	M				"					22
		Nelly	3	"				"					23
		Sarah	1/12	F				"					24
536	536	Jno L Horton	36	M		Farmer		"					25
		Mary	24	F				"					26
1		Thos	11	M				"		1			27
		Virginia	9	F				"					28
		Andrew	5	M				"					29
		William	3	"				"					30
		Michael	1	M				"					31
		Jos Thomas	36	M		Tobacconist		"					32
537	537	Isaac Langley	38	M		Farmer	50	"					33
		Elizabeth	29	F				Ohio					34
		Agnes	1	"				Va					35
538	538	Harman Adkins	35	M		Farmer		"		1			36
		Lucy	31	F				"		1			37
		Drusilla	15	"				"					38
		Philip	13	M				"					39
		Martha	11	F				"					40
		Hannah	9	"				"					41
		Adam	7	M				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept **1850.** A. C. King **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Louisa Atkins	6	F				Va				
		Mary	5	F				"				
		William	2	M				"				
		Lewis	7	M				"				
539	539	Isam Atkins	28	M		farmer		"		✓		
		Virginia	28	F				"		✓		
		Polly	7	F				"				
		Harmon	5	M				"				
540	540	Ira Sawyers	59	M		farmer		"				
		Nancy	55	F				"				
		Sarah	25	"				"				
		Jeremiah	14	M		do		"				
541	541	George Sawyers	27	M		farmer		"				
		Letitia	23	F				"				
		Sarah	1	"				"				
542	542	Danl Newman	30	M		farmer		"				
		Sarah	21	F				"		✓		
		Eliza	5	"				"		✓		
		James	2	M				"				
543	543	Wm Wood	60	M		farmer	300	England				
		Eliza	45	F				Va				
		Oliver	18	M		do		"		✓		
		Wm	15	"		do		"		✓		
		Nancy	13	F				"				
		Alexander	11	"				"				
		Elizabeth	8	"				"				
		James	1	M				"				
		Lucas	4	M				"				
		Ellen	2	"				"				
544	544	Peterson McClung	38	M		farmer	2500	"				
		Ellen	37	F				"				
		Lucian	17	"				"		✓		
		Charles	14	"				"		✓		
		Joseph	12	M				"		✓		
		Michael	10	"				"		✓		
		Elizabeth	8	F				"		✓		
		Franklin	7	M				"				
		Clay	5	"				"				
		Kyle	4	"				"				
		Marshal	1	"				"				
		Sarah Ann Wilson	21	M		Laborer		"				
545	545	Kyle Boyle	35	M		farmer	2000	"				

SCH
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
1
1
2
3
4
5
6 546
7
8
9
10
11
12 547
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 548
20
21
22
23
24 549
25
26
27
28
29
30 550
31
32 551
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42 552

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The ~~Western~~ 43d District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Septr **1850.** L. Wilson Kelly **Ass't Marshal.** 382

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Elizabeth Bright	36	F				Va					1
		Rebecca —	11	"				"		1			2
		Charles —	5	M				"					3
		Lucinda —	3	F				"					4
		Ellen —	1	"				"					5
546	546	Hanson Gregg	37	M		Farmer	960	"					6
		Rebecca —	24	F				"					7
		Henry —	1	M				"					8
		Elizabeth —	3	F				"					9
		Hannah —	6/12	"				"					10
		Franklin R. Ratcliffe	25	M		Farmer	800	"					11
547	547	John Young	63	M		Farmer	1000	"					12
		Agnes —	30	F				"					13
		Silvia —	13	M				"		1			14
		Alice —	9	F				"		1			15
		Nathan —	6	M				"					16
		Joseph —	4	"				"					17
		Uriah —	1	"				"					18
548	548	Madison Davis	26	M		Farmer		"					19
		Elizabeth —	25	F				"					20
		Ann —	12	"				"					21
		James —	8	M				"					22
		John —	6	"				"					23
549	549	Fielding McClung	33	M		Farmer	8,000	"					24
		Sarah —	28	F				"					25
		Eliza —	12	"				"		1			26
		John —	9	M				"		1			27
		Dickson —	7	"				"					28
		Ann —	1	F				"					29
550	550	Hannah Young	63	F				"					30
		Jerome McClung	16	M		Farmer		"					31
551	551	Lewis B. Shaver	38	M		Wagon Master	300	"					32
		Maria —	33	F				"					33
		James —	15	M		Farmer		"					34
		William —	13	M				"					35
		Frances —	11	F				"					36
		Mary —	6	"				"					37
		Nancy —	4	"				"					38
		John —	3	M				"					39
		Sarah —	2	F				"					40
		Margaret —	1/12	"				"					41
552	553	Samuel Nutt	43	M		Farmer	2,000	"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept. **, 1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Ann Teel	43	F				Va				
2		Andrew —	18	M		Farmer						
3		Eliza —	8	F						1		
4	553	553 Christian Bryant	65	M		Farmer						
5		Mary —	53	F								
6		John —	21	M		do				1		
7		Christian —	16	"		do				1		
8		Daniel —	14	"								
9		David —	11	"								
10		Christina Walker	18	F								
11	554	554 Daniel Bell Sen	57	M		Farmer						
12		Dorathy —	53	F								
13		Alexander —	23	M		do						
14		Martin —	16	"		None						Insane
15		Catharine —	13	F						1		
16		Addison —	8	M						1		
17		Malcena Walker	6	F								
18		Virginia Bell	4	"								
19	555	555 William Bryant	24	M		Farmer					1	
20		Catharine —	21	F							1	
21	556	556 David C. R. Vanlebber	50	M		Farmer	2,000					
22		Jane —	45	F								
23		Moses —	21	M		do				1		
24		Isaac —	19	"		do				1		
25		Donally —	17	"		do				1		
26		Felicity —	14	F						1		
27		Nathan —	12	M								
28		John —	1	"								
29		Mary —	9	F								
30		Dans —	6	F								
31	557	557 Francis Duffy	46	M		Farmer	1000	Ireland				
32		Mary —	46	F				"				
33		Ned Rutledge	17	M		do		Va				
34		Allen K Jones	20	"		Laborer		"				
35	558	558 Patrick Thornton	43	M		Farmer		Ireland				
36		Catharine —	26	F				"				
37		Mary —	8	"				"		1		
38		Ann —	6	"						1		
39		Bridgit —	4	F								
40		Peter —	2	M								
41		James —	1	"				Va				
42	559	559 Owen Duffy	49	M		Farmer	16.25	Ireland				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Hatton~~ 43 The District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Septr **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.** 383

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Ann Duffy	42	f				Va					1
		Margaret C.	22	"				"					2
		Robert	21	m		Laborer		"					3
		Hugh	16	"		Farmer		"					4
		Mary	14	f				"					5
		Ann	10	"				"					6
		Alice	8	f				"					7
		Owen	6	m				"					8
		Charles	3	"				"					9
60	560	Peter Frontier	43	m		Farmer		Ireland					10
		Alice	37	f				"					11
		George	14	m				Va					12
		Francis	12	"				"					13
		Catharine	16	f				"					14
		Owen	5	m				"					15
		Mary	3	f				"					16
		Margaret	1	"				Va					17
61	561	Michael Cannon	33	m		Farmer		Ireland					18
		Mary	28	f				Va					19
		Thomas J.	1	m				"					20
62	562	Daniel Brooke	28	m		Farmer	700	"					21
		Mary A	27	f				"					22
		Amie E	1	"				"					23
63	563	Eliza McMillion	56	f				"					24
		Margaret	17	"				"					25
		Joseph	15	m		Laborer		"			1		26
		Michael	13	"				"			1		27
		Nancy	10	f				"			1		28
		John	6	m				"					29
		Ruth	1	f				"					30
64	564	William L. Cottle	47	m		Farmer	12000	"					31
		Ann	38	f				"					32
		Charles	16	m		do		"			1		33
		Margaret	14	f				"			1		34
		Michael	12	m				"			1		35
		Davis	10	"				"			1		36
		Allen	8	"				"					37
		Samuel	6	"				"					38
		Dickson	1	"				"					39
65	565	John B. Hill	28	m		School Teacher	1000	"					40
		Mary J	21	f				"					41
		John	1	m				"					42

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept. **1850.** D. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Lanier	23	M		Farmer	500	Va				
2		Mariptha Young	22	M		do	500	"				
3	566	566 Melinda Taylor	41	F				"				
4		Martha "	23	"				"		1		
5		Hugh "	20	M		Farmer		"		1		
6		Margaret "	17	"				"		1		
7		Catharine "	15	F.				"		1		
8		Ruth "	10	"				"		1		
9		Elizabeth "	8	"				"				
10		Mary "	6	"				"				
11	567	567 John W. Jones	57	M		Farmer	15.00	"				
12		Catharine "	49	F				"				
13		William "	24	M		do	150	"		1		
14		Franklin "	22	M		do	150	"				
15		568 Ruth "	15	F				"		1		
16		Catharine "	13	"				"		1		
17		Charles "	12	M				"		1		
18		Presley "	10	"				"		1		
19		John "	8	M				"		1		
20	568	568 Daniel Brock	34	M		Miller	350	"				
21		Catharine "	18	F				"				
22		Deborah "	21	"				"				
23		John "	12	M				"		1		
24		Margaret "	6	F.				"				
25		Daniel "	2	M				"				
26	569	569 Jacob Copenhaver	58	M		Farmer	3750	"		1		
27		Sarah "	54	F				"				
28		Samuel "	12	M		Laborer		"				
29		Lucinda "	18	"		do		"				
30		William "	16	"		Farmer		"				
31	570	570 Joseph Copenhaver	27	M		Farmer		"				
32		Abba "	25	F				"				
33		James "	3	M				"				
34	571	571 Margaret Hyde	80	F			300	"				
35		Virginia "	40	"				"				
36		Elizabeth "	37	"				"				
37		Travis "	30	"				"				
38		Andrew "	21	M		Farmer		"				
39	572	572 Lucretia Underwood	44	F.				"				
40		Jackson "	21	M		Farmer		"				
41		James "	17	"		Shoemaker		"				
42		573 Margaret Jones	17	F				"				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Northern~~ Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept **1850.** D O Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Phely Underwood	14	F				Va					1
2		Virginia	10	"				"					2
3		Mary	7	"				"					3
4		Robert	4	"				"					4
5	573	Margaret Peate	58	F				"					5
6		Williams	23	M	Colour			"			1		6
7		Rachael	21	"	do			"			1		7
8		Louisa	18	F				"					8
9		John	5	M				"					9
10	574	James Keaty	53	M	farmer		2000	"					10
11		Rebecca	51	F				"					11
12		James C	28	M	do			"					12
13		Hannah	24	F				"					13
14		Alice	21	M	do			"					14
15		Emily	17	F									15
16		Mary	17	"									16
17		John	13	M	do								17
18		Eliza	12	F							1		18
19		William	10	"							1		19
20		William Young	45	M	Black Smith								20
21	575	John Fitzwater	86	M	Colour								21
22		Polly	78	F									22
23		Jane	56	"									23
24		Margaret	51	"									24
25		Upshur	53	M	Farmer		600						25
26		Charles	45	M	do		375						26
27		Polly	42	F									27
28		Peter	34	M	Colour								28
29	576	John W Young	36	M	do		1250						29
30		Sarah	33	F									30
31		Mary	18	"									31
32		Virginia Stalnaker	13	"							1		32
33		George	10	M							1		33
34		Barby Wood	65	M	Farmer		1500						34
35		Lucretia	56	F									35
36		Marshall	21	M	Black Smith								36
37		David	18	"	Farmer								37
38	577	John Dorsey	50	M	farmer		250	United States					38
39		Catharine	54	F				Va					39
40		Washington	17	M	do								40
41		Benjamin	16	"	do								41
42		Elizabeth	14	F									42

22 M 20 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Western Destrict in the County of Nicholas State of Va enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Septr 1850. D. C. Mayo Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wallace Veney	12	M				Va				
2	573	573 John G Stephenson	65	M		Farmer	2000					
3		Christy	58	F								
4		Benjamin	26	M		do						
5		Elijah	17	M								
6		Martin L	17	M		do						
7	574	574 Lucinda Stephenson	38	F								
8		Francis	14	M			50					
9		Melinda	5	F			50					
10		Abner	3	M			50					
11	575	575 John M Hamilton	41	M		Farmer	3000					
12		Rebecca	40	F								
13		Jane	12	F								
14		Malinda	9	F								
15		Mary	16	M		do				1		575
16		Rebecca	14	F						1		
17		Lucinda	12	F						1		
18		David	10	M						1		
19		Andrew	6	M								576
20	581	581 Thomas H Hamilton	37	M		Farmer	300					
21		Kate	24	F								
22		Hanson	4	M								
23		Mary	6	F								587
24		John	3	M								
25		Catalina	1	F								588
26		Rachal Veney	30	F								
27		Jacob Hetting	31	M		Farmer						
28	582	582 John Gregg Sr	67	M		Farmer	2000					
29		Jane	65	F								
30		Lester	17	M		do				1		
31	583	583 Thomas P Kennedy	35	M		Sailor	600					
32		Mary	45	F								
33		Robert	24	M		Farmer						
34		Charles	22	M		do						
35		Elizabeth	19	F								
36		Frederick	13	M								
37		Nancy	11	F						1		
38		Lucy	10	M						1		
39		John	8	M						1		
40		William	6	M								
41		Caroline	3	F								
42		Harmel Bush	13	M								

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ~~The Western~~ 43rd District **in the County of** Nicholas **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Septr **1850.** D. A. Kay **Ass't Marshal.** 385

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
584	584	John H. Robinson	46	M		Farmer	$600	Va					1
		Rowena	41	F									2
		James	21	M		do				1			3
		John	20	"		do				1			4
		Benjamin	18	"		do				1			5
		Hamilton	15	"		do				1			6
		Elizabeth	13	F						1			7
		Ann	11	"						1			8
		Rowena	9	"						1			9
		Samuel	7	M									10
		Henry C	4	"									11
		Lucia	1	F									12
		John Grannon	30	M		Stone Mason	300	Ireland					13
		Nathan Dotson	27	"		Carpenter		Va					14
585	585	Alexander M Clintic	32	M		~~Farmer~~ Stone	701	"					15
		Jane	40	F									16
		David	23	M		Laborer							17
		John L	18	"		farmer							18
586	586	David R Hamilton	42	M		Farmer	2,000						19
		Norah	37	F									20
		Rebecca	2	"									21
		Augustus	1	M									22
587	587	Isabella Hale Tuson	41	F			800						23
		Malissa	18	"									24
588	588	Joseph Hannah	55	M		Farmer	38.00						25
		Betsy Ann	18	F									26
		Joseph D	16	M		do				1			27
		Robert	13	"						1			28
		Margaret	11	F						1			29
		James F Dennison	21	M		Farmer							30
589	589	Lydia Murphey	31	F									31
		Rachael	7	"									32
		Margaret	5	"									33
		Susan	3	"									34
590	590	Ferguson Malcom	15	M		Merchant	5.00						35
591	591	John Bell	29	M		Farmer	500						36
		Emeline	24	F									37
		Mary A	3	"						1			38
Sick		Oronoka	6/12	"									39
		Franklin Keen	21	M		Laborer							40
		Henderson Herron 1850	29	M		do						Hosiery	41
		William C Murphey 1850	32	M		Farmer						Raising Cattle	42

28 M 1 F

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District **in the County of** Nicholas **State** CHEDULE

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct **1850.** A. C. Kelly **Ass't Marshal** Virg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2
1	572	572	Samuel Grose	56	M		Harness Maker	400	Pennsylvania				600	600
2			Nancy —	57	F				Va					
3			Eliza Oliver	21	F				"					
4	573	573	James R. Dyer	38	M		Merchant	26.00	"					
5			Catharine —	31	F				"					
6			Louisa —	7	"				"	1				601
7			Maria —	4	"				"					
8			Rebecca L. —	1	"				"					
9			Mary A Byrne	16	"				"	1				
10	574	574	William C. Grose	31	M		Saddler	600	"					
11			Margaret —	28	F				"					
12			Amos —	5	"				"					
13			Rebecca —	3	"				"					
14			Hanna L. —	1	"				"					
15	575	575	Samuel Todd	29	M		Cabinet Maker	200	"				602	602
16			Agnes —	25	F				"					
17			Valentine Lovejoy	18	M		Laborer		"	1				
18	576	576	M. R. Hereford	27	M		Physician	450	"					
19			Nancy —	17	F				"					
20	577	577	Anthony Bell	34	M		Laborer	300	"					
21			Lucinda —	37	F				"					
22			Emeline —	8	"				"	1				
23			William —	6	M				"	1				
24			Elizabeth —	4	F				Ohio					
25			Sarah —	1	"				Va					
26			Francis Falkner	32	F				"					
27	578	578	James Moore	30	M		Tailor	700	"					
28			Nancy —	26	F				"					
29			Mary —	7	"				"					
30			Sarah —	6	"				"					
31			Josiah —	3	M				"					
32			Samuel —	1	M				"					
33	579	579	John McD. Grose	33	M		Saddler		"					
34			Caroline —	28	F				"					
35			Robert Kelly	64	M		Store	3,000	"					
36			A. Oliver —	22	M				"					
37			Mary V. —	17	F				"					
38			Tarpin R. Nethercut	26	M		Physician		"					
39			Robert Donnelly	29	M		Lawyer		"					
40			Elizabeth —	21	F				"					
41			Samuel H. Moore	23	M		Tailor		"					
42			David Pebley	55	M		Post Master		"					

State of Virginia — SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in No. 43 District in the County of Nicholas State

Ass't Marshal. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. D. Oliver Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	600	600	David Eagle	38	M		Blk Smith	500	Va					1
			Nancy —	28	F									2
			Harriet —	3	"									3
			William Campbell	21	M		Blk Smith							4
			Sarah McCorkle	69	F			100						5
	601		John Duffy	32	M		Merchant	2000	Ireland					6
			Mary —	47	F		—		Va					7
			Mary Susanna —	19	"									8
			Rowena C —	11	"									9
			Andrew Lee —	12	M						1			10
			John H —	11	"						1			11
			Sarah P —	8	F						1			12
			Teresa —	6	"						1			13
			John McCreary	21	M		Clerk in Store		Ireland					14
92	602		Robert Hamilton	66	M		Clerk	1000						15
			Frances —	56	F									16
			Margaret C —	22	"									17
			John A —	18	M									18
			Lemira Peebles	13	F						1			19
			Robert —	11	M						1			20
			Nancy Cook	21	F									21
			Harriet Dodds	2	F									22
			Sarah Morris	6	F									23
			Ellen Pearson	2	F									24
			Green Berry Walton	17	M		Farmer							25
			John Campbell	14	M						1			26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40
														41
														42

MICROCOPY

430

ROLL

963

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934